A CONCISE PAHLAVI DICTIONARY

D. N. MACKENZIE

Professor of Iranian Studies at the University of Göttingen

LONDON

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

NEW YORK TORONTO

Oxford University Press, Walton Street, Oxford OX2 6DP
Oxford New York Toronto
Delhi Bombay Calcutta Madras Karachi
Petaling Jaya Singapore Hong Kong Tokyo
Nairobi Dar es Salaam Cape Town
Melbourne Auckland
and associated companies in
Beirut Berlin Ibadan Nicosia

Oxford is a trade mark of Oxford University Press

ISBN 0 19 713559 5

First published 1971
Reprinted 1971
Reprinted (with corrections) 1986

Printed in Great Britain by
Antony Rowe Ltd,
Chippenham

PREFACE

THE need for even a short Pahlavi–English dictionary has been obvious for many years, particularly to would-be students of the language. The glossarial part of Professor H. S. Nyberg's *Manual of Pahlavi* is still eagerly awaited, five years after the publication of Part I, although the 'archaistic' tradition of transcription followed therein is no longer universally acceptable. With the partial material at present available, every serious student still has to compile his own dictionary, a formidable task with Pahlavi and made more so by the plethora of different systems of transcription in print. The present dictionary, admittedly introducing yet another transcription, is intended first to relieve the stranger to Pahlavi of the necessity of covering what is now well-travelled ground—the commonest 4,000 simple words—without a unified map, and secondly to urge the practical value of this 'Sasanian' transcription for his journeying further. To have included etymologies and textual references would have changed the emphasis of the work, turning it from a map to a historical atlas-cum-gazetteer, besides retarding its appearance unduly. Such a complete dictionary of Pahlavi is nowhere within sight and must remain so until many more texts are adequately edited.

For his good counsel on what to include in the dictionary I am most grateful to my friend Dr. P. Gignoux of Paris, for without him many common words would have slipped through my net. Most of the labour of compiling the English index, which will surely be appreciated, was undertaken by my wife. The debt I owe to the teaching of the late Professor W. B. Henning, in connection with Pahlavi and all things Iranian, cannot be expressed in words.

It is again a pleasure to acknowledge the support of the School of Oriental and African Studies in financing this publication, and the customary skill of the printers.

D. N. M.

October 1969

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

ALMOST every published list of Pahlavi words contains a number of entries of doubtful nature, the uncertainty lying either in their form, their meaning, or even, occasionally, their very existence. The purpose of this dictionary is to provide the student with a representative vocabulary of Pahlavi in which such uncertain words have been reduced to a minimum and marked. It differs from its predecessors in that the Pahlavi words are given in a phonemic transcription representing, as far as it is deducible from the evidence, the pronunciation they would have had in the third century of our era, the period of the rise of the Sasanian empire. The reasons for this departure from the 'archaistic' tradition of Pahlavi studies I have given elsewhere.[1] If one reason stands out it is that of practicality, as most corroborative evidence comes from this period.

To reduce the number of doubtful words it has been necessary to concentrate on the simpler vocabulary of such texts as the *Kārnāmag ī Ardaxšīr*, *Dādestān ī Mēnōg ī Xrad*, *Ardā Wirāz nāmag*, *Bundahišn*, and the *Pahlavi Texts* edited by Jamasp-Asana. Although I have also drawn upon the Pahlavi versions of scriptural texts (*Vendidad*, *Yasna*, and *Vispered*), most of their very special vocabulary has been omitted. So have the many nonce-words and *ad hoc* compounds of religious texts such as the *Dēnkard*, since it is generally a simple matter to analyse Pahlavi compounds, given the elements and provided that the rules of their construction are understood. Those words calling for inclusion whose form or meaning remain doubtful are marked with an asterisk.

By its nature the dictionary cannot claim to contain the entire vocabulary of any particular text. Nor is there any express intention of presenting new solutions to the many problems remaining in the Pahlavi texts. Rather the readings of many scholars have

[1] 'Notes on the transcription of Pahlavi', *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies*, xxx, pt. 1 (1967), 17–29.

been adopted, eclectically, and grateful acknowledgement is hereby made to all whose discoveries have been assimilated within. Nevertheless, I must retain responsibility for the choice as a whole and for readings and interpretations unclaimed or unpublished elsewhere.

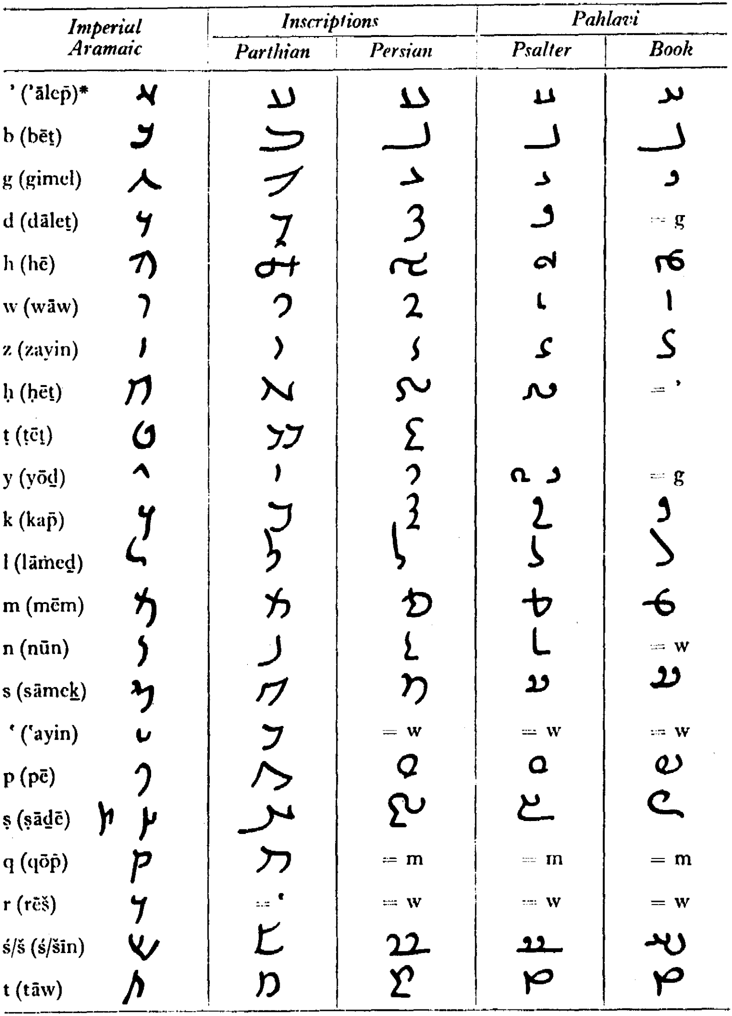
TRANSLITERATION

The script of the Pahlavi books derives ultimately from that of the official Aramaic of the Achaemenian empire. In the course of time, however, a high degree of ambiguity has developed in the script. Table I shows the development of the letters from Imperial Aramaic (with the transliteration and names of letters commonly used by Semitists), through the distinct forms used in the Parthian and Persian inscriptions of the third century A.D., and the archaic manuscript forms of the Psalter fragment (about seventh century),[1] to those of the Zoroastrian books. In addition to the multiple values of the letters listed, some of them may represent combinations of letters in certain contexts, e.g. ـىد or נג for د + د.

Since the ambiguities of the script make a mechanical transliteration of one letter by one roman symbol of no practical value, a certain amount of interpretation is essential. This interpretation can be based, either directly or by the use of analogy, on the less ambiguous evidence of the above-mentioned earlier documents of the language. With this help it is possible to go far in distinguishing between the original values ʾ, *ḥ*, *dy*, etc., of ـىد, *n*, *w*, *r* of ١, and so on. But it is neither necessary nor desirable to go beyond this by attempting to give closer 'phonetic' values to the letters, such as *r* for written *l*, or *x* for written *ḥ*. For example, ىپا *ḥwl* represents **xwar** 'sun', but to transliterate it **xwr* entails both confusion with the true letter *r* ١ and the introduction of even greater ambiguity into the interpretation of ـىد. It is better to accept that the scribes wrote *r* and *l* almost indis-

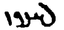
[1] See F. C. Andreas, *Bruchstücke einer Pehlevi-Übersetzung der Psalmen*. Aus dem Nachlass herausgegeben von Kaj Barr. *Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* (Berlin), 1933, i. 91–152, 11 plates.

TABLE I



* The under- and over-lining of letters in Semitic transcription indicates a fricative pronunciation, *āleph*, *bēth*, etc.

criminately for both phonetic values, *ḥ* for both Iranian *h* and *x*, etc., and to transliterate accordingly.

It is common practice to distinguish the Semitic ideograms in Pahlavi, from the Iranian elements, by transliterating them in capital letters. Thus the same letters  are transliterated *lḥyk*| when they stand for **rahīg** 'child', but *LḤYK*| when they represent the ideogram for **dūr** 'far'. However, as the ideograms are often much distorted and disguised forms of the original Aramaic words, it is sufficient for practical purposes to transliterate them by means of a simplified system.

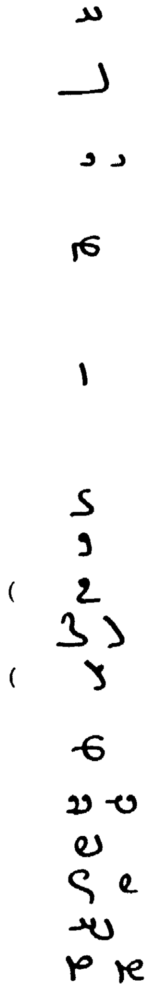
The system adopted hereafter in this book, for both ideographic and Iranian spellings, is designed to avoid the use of diacritics as far as possible and also to parallel the system now conventional for the representation of the related Manichaean Middle Persian and Parthian script. Each letter is throughout given its basic Iranian value(s), thus *c* and *C* for Aramaic *ṣ*, *h* and *H* for Aramaic *ḥ*. *A* represents the capital form of ' ('*ālep̄*). There are three letters which occur only in ideograms: *Q* (in the word *QDM* = **abar**; otherwise it is replaced by *K*), *E*, and *O*. *E* stands for the Aramaic *hē* (when it is not replaced by *ḥēṯ*) and *O* for Aramaic '*ayin*, the roman letters being descendants of these Semitic forms respectively. Thus *OLE* (= **ōy**) is a form of shorthand for an Aramaic original '*lh*, *HCDLWN*- (= ***drūn-**) indicates a corruption of the Aramaic root *ḥṣd*. Purists will find no difficulty in restoring the forms with diacritics.

Pahlavi letters are often distorted, or joined irregularly, in such a way that they coincide with other letters, so producing even greater ambiguity. The commonest distortions are here noted by under- or over-lining the letter value *intended*. Thus:

 (*g*, etc.), when it represents  *b*, is transliterated *b̲*
 (*z*) ,, ,,  *Y*, ,, *Y̲*
 ('*c*) ,, ,,  '*p*, ,, ,, '*p̄*.

The full scheme of transliteration is given in Table II. The order is still that of the Aramaic alphabet, taking account of the first value of each letter.

TABLE II



Ideographic	Iranian	Corrupt
A	ʾ	[1]
H	h	(ʾH)
B	b	g̅, d̲, y̅ [2]
G	g	B̲, Z̲, K̲ [3]
D	d	b̲, z̲, k̲
Y	y	
E	(mn, etc.)	(z H)
W	w	
N	n	
O	—	
R	r	
l	l [4]	
Z	z	G̲, D̲, Y̲
K	k	
(K	γ)	
L	l	
(Ł	ł)	
M	m	
Q	—	
S	s	
P	p	
C	c	P̲, p̄
Š	š	
T	t	D̲R̲ [5]

[Notes overleaf

Notes

1. *'h*, etc., may be a corruption of final *-ydy*, so *-y͜dy*.
2. , besides *-yȳ*, etc., may be a corruption of *-h*, so *-h̲*.
3. The digraphs and , when they follow a verbal ideogram, may represent any 'phonetic complement' (including *zero*). They can be transliterated, purely for mnemonic purposes, by the letters they resemble: as *y͜t* and as *t͜y*.[1]
4. i.e. an otiose stroke.
5. *yt*, etc., may be a corruption of *-sn*, so *-s̲n̳*, and (following another letter) may be for *-c'*, so *-c̲'*.

TRANSCRIPTION

The orthographic principles followed, in seemingly haphazard permutation, in the writing of Pahlavi, besides the ideographic, include the phonetic (within the limits of the alphabet), the historical, the pseudo-historical, and others so indeterminable as scarcely to merit the name. The establishment of the original spelling of a word, therefore, very seldom reveals its pronunciation. To determine this it is necessary to examine all the available comparative evidence.

Since the discovery of the Iranian material written in the near-phonetic Manichaean script it has become possible to establish a hypothetical phonemic system for Middle Persian and Parthian of the third century A.D. far more accurate than before, when only the remoter evidence of Old Iranian, New Persian, and loanwords in other languages (particularly Armenian) was available. A description of this phonemic system has been given in my article cited above. Within its terms all the entries in this dictionary are transcribed.

The system comprises the following phonemes:

Vowels

ī	**ē**	**ā**	**ō**	**ū**
i	**(e)(1)**	**a**	**(o)(1)**	**u**

[1] But see Kaj Barr, 'Remarks on the Pahlavi ligatures and ', *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, viii, pt. 2 (1936), 391–403.

Consonants

p	**t**	**č**	**k**	
b	**d**	**ǰ**	**g**	
f	**s**	**š**	**x**	**h**
	z	**ž**(2)	**γ**(2)	
m	**n**			
w	**r l**	**y**		

(1) The phonemic status of *e* and *o* is doubtful and they are only marked when there is direct evidence of their occurrence.
(2) Only in non-Persian, i.e. 'learned' or loaned, words.

The phonetic realizations of these phonemes can only be supposed to have been similar to those of the corresponding sounds of present-day Western Iranian speech. The only allophonic variation of importance concerns the voiced stops **b, (d?), g,** and affricate **ǰ**. Between a vowel and a following consonant, in the same morpheme or close juncture, these almost certainly became the fricatives [β, (δ), γ, ž] respectively. Thus **abd, tigr, duǰdēn** represent pronunciations [*aβd, tiγr, duždēn]. How far, or when, this development affected the same phonemes elsewhere in postvocalic position is uncertain. It is sufficient to regard [β, δ, γ, ž] as possible realizations of postvocalic **b, d, g, ǰ**.[1]

USING THE DICTIONARY

In seeking an unknown word, or one known only in another transcription, it may be necessary first to find it in the Pahlavi key. The English–Pahlavi index is intended to serve as an aid to memory, and for tracing synonyms, etc., but is emphatically not an English–Pahlavi dictionary.

The main entries, with two exceptions, are arranged throughout in the following order:

ă̄, b, č, d, ĕ̄, f, g (γ), h, ĭ̄, ǰ, k, l, m,
n, ŏ̄, p, r, s, š, t, ŭ̄, w, x, y, z (ž).

[1] This [γ] is an allophone of the Persian phoneme **g**, while **γ** of the transcription is a non-Persian phoneme. Parthian also had a phoneme **ž**, replacing Persian **ǰ**.

The exceptions are:

(i) abstract nouns ending in **-īh** [*-yh*], which immediately follow the words from which they are derived, e.g. **stūrīh** after **stūr,** before **sturg;**

(ii) verbal nouns formed from the present stems by the suffix **-išn** [*-šnʹ*] and their derivatives in **-išnīg** [*-šnykʹ*], **-išnīh** [*-šnyh*], which are all listed under the verb.

Verbs are quoted in the infinitive form, followed by the present stem, except when either of these is not certainly attested. Cross references are made where necessary.

Not all verbal derivatives are included if they are regularly deducible from the 'principal parts' of the verbs given, e.g. actor nouns in **-dār/-tār** [*-tʼl*], and past participles in **-dag/-tag** [*-tkʹ*], corresponding to infinitives in **-dan/-tan** [*-tnʹ*]; the abstract nouns in **-īh** formed from these (e.g. **-dārīh, -dagīh**); agent nouns in **-āg** [*-ʼkʹ*] formed from present stems, etc.

THE ENTRIES

Pahlavi words are always given in **bold** type. The few entries in *italics* are concessions to another transcription, made for reference.

P before a main entry indicates that the word is found only in texts of Parthian origin, namely the *Ayādgār ī Zarērān* and *Draxt ī Asūrīg*.

An asterisk denotes that the transcription or reading of the word is unconfirmed and remains doubtful.

Within square brackets the following information is given:

(i) The transliteration of the Pahlavi spelling. In the case of ideograms this is followed immediately by an indication of the Aramaic (A) origin of the spelling. With verbs this can seldom be given more closely than by the form of the Aramaic root.

When the Pahlavi spelling of the present stem of a verb coincides with part of that of the infinitive, however much they differ in transcription, the transliteration is given in abbreviated form, with a hyphen. Thus *škwp-tnʹ* denotes 'infinitive *škwptnʹ* (= **škuftan**), present stem *škwp-* (= **škōf-**)', *YMYTWN-tnʹ*

denotes 'infinitive *YMYTWNtn'* (= **murdan**), present stem *YMYTWN-* (= **mīr-**)'.

(ii) Evidence supporting the transcription.

For 'learned' words taken from the Avesta the form which the Pahlavi represents, however corruptly, is quoted (as '= Av.').[1] In such cases the Pahlavi transcriptions are more hypothetical than usual, since they can be no more than probable representations of the contemporary pronunciation of these words.

Justification of the transcription of each word would require the discussion of a mass of etymological and comparative evidence far beyond the scope of this dictionary. Only that evidence is included, therefore, which is most closely related and lends itself to concise and regular presentation.

After the vertical stroke the corresponding forms from Manichaean Middle Persian (M) and/or Parthian (P) are given wherever possible. The appearance of only a Parthian form does not necessarily imply that the Pahlavi word is of non-Persian origin. It may be that the identical Middle Persian form is not attested in Manichaean script.

Later forms of the word are quoted from Judaeo-Persian (J—from whatever source) and the earliest New Persian (N—rarely in their Arabic guise, when this has displaced the Persian, Ar.).

When the forms presented are not directly comparable, being from a different dialect or in some way modified (e.g. by popular etymology), they are enclosed in parentheses.

(*Example overleaf*)

[1] In Bartholomaean transcription (*Altiranisches Wörterbuch*) except for *ā̃*, *β*, *w*, replacing *q*, *w*, *v* respectively.

EXAMPLE

wēn-[I]		(1)
wēnišn[I]		(2)
dīdan[I]		(3)
wēn-		(4)
wēnišnīg		(5)
wēnišn		(6)
dīdan		(7)

dīdan, wēn- [*HZ̲YTWN-tn*ˈ < A √*ḥzy*; *dytn*ˈ, *wyn-* | M *dydn*, *wyn-*, N ~, *bīn-*] see.
~**išn**: sight, seeing.
~**išnīg**: visible.
wēn-, ~**išn(-īg)**, v. **dīdan**.

(1)  is an ideographic spelling of **wēn-**, present stem of **dīdan**. It consists of the letters *H*, *Z* (reduced to a shape of *G*), *Y*, *T*, *W*, *N*, being a (normal) Pahlavi development from the Aramaic root *ḥzy*. The infinitive (3) has the 'phonetic complement' *-tn*ˈ, for the **-dan** of **dīdan**.

(7)  *dytn*ˈ spells the infinitive **dīdan**, and (4)  *wyn-* the present stem **wēn-**.

In Manichaean Middle Persian the corresponding forms are spelt *dydn*, *wyn-* respectively, indicating the same pronunciation. In New Persian the infinitive is still *dīdan*, but the present stem has become, regularly, *bīn-*.

The verbal noun **wēnišn** may be written part ideographically (2) *HZ̲YTWNšn*ˈ or 'phonetically' (6) *wynšn*ˈ. The derived adjective **wēnišnīg** is attested in the spelling (5) *wynšnyk*ˈ (but could occur as *HZ̲YTWNšnyk*ˈ).

ABBREVIATIONS

A	Aramaic
Ar.	Arabic
astr.	astrology, astronomy
Av.	Avestan
cal.	calendar
intr.	intransitive
J	Judaeo-Persian
lit.	literally
M	Manichaean Middle Persian
N	(early) New Persian
P	Parthian
pl.	plural
sg.	singular
tr.	transitive

SYMBOLS

~	(the same as) the main entry
*	doubtful transcription, meaning
/	separates alternatives
⟨ ⟩	variant form, spelling
(N . . .)	N, etc., form not directly comparable
= M	the same spelling in M, etc.

abāz dādan ō : 1. attribute, ascribe to; 2. appoint to.
abr ... *add* M *ʾβr* !
a-čār *add* helpless.
delete **a-dištag** ... (*read* **āγištag**)
add **afrāz** [*ʾp̄lʾc* | N *farāz*] acclivity.
afsōn ... *add* M *ʾpswn.*
agār ..., *add* useless.
āgōš [*ʾkwš* | (M *ʾʾwš*, P *ʾgwc*), N *āγōš*] embrace, armful.
add **āγištag** [*ʾgyštkʾ* | P **ʾgyšt*, N *āγišta*] mixed, defiled.
add **Ahlišwang** [*ʾhlyšwng*] = **Ard.**
delete **Ahrišwang** ...
for **ālum** ...
read **alum** [*ʾlwm* | N ~] millet.
āsnūd(ag) ... *delete* noble.
aswār [*PR/LŠYA* < A *pršyʾ*; ...
āšnāg ... *add* acquainted with.
āštīh ... *add* concord.
ayād ... *read* [*ʾbydʾtʾ* | ...
for **bahr** ... *and* **bahrag** ...
read **bahr(ag)** [*bʾhl(kʾ)* | M *bhr*, N *~(a)*] part, portion, share, lot; reason.
(az) ān bahrag rāy : on that account, therefore.
for **bahrwar** ...
read **bahr(ag)war** [*bʾhl(k)wl* | N *bahrawar*] partaking, participator, partner.
~īh : participation, advantage.
bālāy *add* M *bʾlʾy* .
add **balgam** [*blgm* | N *balγam*] phlegm.
baxtan ... *add* divide.
bayaspān [*byʾspʾnʾ* | = M] ...
bēlūr ... *for* M *read* P *bylwr.*
²bōy ... *add* incense.
buland ... *add* aloud.
čandīdan ... | (M *cn-ystn*), J ~] ...
~išn : [N *čandiš*] ...
add **čaxrag** [*cʾhlkʾ* | M *cxr*, N *čarx*] wheel, circle.
čimīg ... *add* caused, justified, reasonable.
dagrand-xwadāy ... *delete* eternal.
dast-gīr [*dstgyl* | N ~] ... *delete*: *dst OHDWN*, ...

did ... *add* other.

add **dīg** [*YTMAL* < A *ˀtmˀl | N *dī*] yesterday.

delete ***drēm** ... (*read* **balgam**)

drubušt ... *add* protective.

drust [*drw(d)st'* ...

duš-čihr ... *add* ill-natured.

duš-nām [*-nˀm* | (M *dwjnˀm*), N ~] *add* ill-famed.

dušwār [*dwšwˀl* | (M *dwjwˀr*), ...

ēkānag ... *for* obedient *read* loyal, faithful.

~**īh** : *for* obedience *read* loyalty, faithfulness.

for **Farrōbā̆g** ...

read **Farrōbā̆y** [*plnb(ˀ)g*] ...

frayād [*pl(y)dˀt'* | N *faryād*] ... *delete* M *pryˀd*.

frazand [*prz/z̲nd* | ...

frušag ... *add* M *prwšg*.

garōdmān ... *read* | P *grdmˀn*.

gazdum [*gcd(w)m, gzd(w)m* | ...

guftār ..., ~**īh** : *add* eloquence.

hambār [*hm-, hnbˀl* | ...

add **hamēst** [*hmyst'*] whose good and bad deeds weigh equal.

~**(ag)ān** [*-(k)ˀn'*] limbo, the neutral station between heaven and hell.

delete **hammist** ..., ~**(ag)ān** ...

handarz ... *add* M *ˀndrz*.

hammōxtan, hammōz-, ~**išn** : *add* learning.

hašt [*TWMNYA* < A *tmnyˀ*; ...

add **hūg** [*HZWLYA* < A *ḥzyrˀ*; *hwk'* | M *hwg*, N *xūg*] pig.

add **hūkar(ag)** [*hwkl(k')* | N *xūkara*] porcupine. (*not* hedgehog)

add ***huzārag** [*hwcˀlk* | N *xuǰāra*] little, small, few.

^{1}**ǰadag** ... *add* fortune.

ǰūdan ... | M *jwwdn, jwy-* ...

add **karāwuš** [*klˀwš* | N ~] wine-press.

delete **karbunag** ...

read **karbūg** [*klpwk', klbwk'*] lizard.

kardagān ... *add* service (of the gods).

delete **karxōš** ...

read **mā̆** ... N *ma*] not.

delete **mādayār** ...

mānīg ... *add* house-owner.

mayānǰīg ... *add* arbiter.

for $^{1-3}$**mēz-** *read* $^{1-2}$**mēz-**, v. ^{1}**mēzišn, mistan**.

delete **mēzīdan** . . . suck.
for **^{2}mēzišn** . . . *read* **^{1}mēzišn** . . .
for **mistan, ^{3}mēz-** *read* . . . **^{2}mēz-** . . .
mihōxt [*mytwht′* = Av. *miθaoxta-*] falsehood.
^{2}mihr .. *add* ~ **druxtan** : break faith.
add **mizīdan, miz-** [*myc-ytn′* | N *mazīdan*] suck.
for ***moγ-mard** . . . *read* **mowmard** . . .
mōy . . . *add* M *mwy*.
read **năxun** [*nʾhwn′* | P *nxwn*, N *nāxun*] (finger) nail.
delete **nāyīzag** . . . (*read* **wēzag**).
nēk, ~īh . . . *add* benefit.
nibastan . . . *delete* *ŠKBHWN-tn′* < A √*škb*;
nibāstan . . . *read* M *nbʾst*, P *nbʾy-*.
nibēg . . . *add* M *nbyg*.
nibištan . . . [*Y̲KTYBWN-tn′* . . . (*not -stn′*).
nīdan, nay- [*D̲B̲(Y)LWN-tn′* < A √*dbr* | . . .
nigūn, ~sār [*-sʾl* | (P *ngwsʾr*)] downwards.
add ***nihēb** [*nyhyp̄* | N ~] fear, terror.
for **nīšān** *read* **nišān** . . .
niyāz, ~ōmandīh . . . *add* necessity.
read **niyōxšīdan** . . .
nō [*TŠA* < A *tšʿ* | . . . (*not tšʾ*).
delete **ōzārak** . . .
padist . . . *add* threat.
pad-nigerišn . . . *for* cared for, guarded *read* carefully.
add **parisp** [*plsp* | M *prysp*] wall.
^{2}pid . . . *add* (M *pyt*).
purnāy [*pwlnʾd* = Av. *pərənāyu-*] adult.
add **purr-marg** [*-mlg*] deadly, baneful.
raz . . . *add* M *rz*.
add **rēbās** [*lypʾs* | N ~] rhubarb.
^{2}ristag . . . *add* N *rasta*.
add **rox** [*lhw′* | N ~] rook, castle (*chess*).
sahistan . . . *read* (M *shyd*, P *sʿy-*).
add **sārwār** [*sʾlwʾl*] helmet.
add **sayistan, say-** [*ŠKBHWN-tn* < A √*škb* | P *sy-*] lie down.
sneh . . . *for* sword *read* club, weapon.
^{2}sōg . . . *add* N ~ 'grief'.
for **Sōšyans** . . . *read* **Sōšāns** [*swkšʾns* . . .
add **šabyār** [*špyʾl* | N ~] grape syrup.
škaft . . . *read* 1. = **škeft**; 2. cave.

šnāxtan ... *read* M ... *ʿšnʾs-*.

for **šus^{a}r** ... *read* **šuhr** ...

for **tā** ... *read* ^{1}**tā** [*OD* < A *ʿd* | (M *dʾ*, P *tʾ*, N ~] until, while, within; so that.

add ^{2}**tā** [*tʾkʾ* | N ~] like, peer.

for ^{1}**tāg** ... *read* **tāg** ..., *add* M *tʾg*.

delete ^{2}**tāg** ...

add **tahm** [*thm* | =M, N ~] strong, brave.

and **tāk** [*tʾkʾ* | N ~ 'vine'] branch.

tōhm(ag) [*twhm(kʾ)* | M *twhm*, *-g*, N *tuxm*, *-a*] ...

read **wanīgar** [*wnykl*] prodigal.

~**īh** : prodigality, waste.

wany [*H(W)BDN* < A *hwbdnʾ*, √*ʾbd* | ...

wany(b)ūdīh [*HWBDNʾbwtyh*, ...

add **war-wēzag** [*wl-wʾyckʾ*] **andāxtan** : cast lots.

for **wāzīg** ... *read* **-wāzīg** [*-wʾcykʾ* | N *-bāz*] -player.

add **wēzag** [*wʾyckʾ*] lot.

wiyābān, ~**īg** ... *add* confusing.

add **Wizarš** [*wyzlš*] a demon.

for **wizāstan**, ... *read* **wizāyīdan, wizāy-** [*wyzʾd-ytnʾ* ...

wizūdan ... = **wizāyīdan**.

add **xīg** [*ZKYA* < A *zqʾ* | N *xī(k)*] leather bag.

delete **xūg** ... (*read* **hūg**).

delete **xūkar(ag)** ... (*read* **hūkar(ag)**).

xwadāy ... *read* N *xudāy*.

xwarg ... *add* live coal.

for **yazd** ... *read* **yazad** ... N *īzad*, *yazd*.

for **yazdān** ... *read* **yazadān** ...

Amend English-Pahlavi Index *and* Pahlavi Key *accordingly*.

Appendix (p. 142)

(i) *read* Ard (Ahlišwang).

(ii) *add* Wizarš.

(p. 143)

(vii) *read* 1 frārāst, ārešn ....

p. 166 [142] *after* sī *add* dīg.

p. 179 [115] *for* kārēzār *read* kārezār.

p. 220 [33] *for* arg, halag *read* ālag, halag.

A

a- [ʾ- | M ʾ-] *privative prefix*, un-, -less.
ā [ʾ] then (*generally with a suffixed pronoun*, e.g. **ā-š**).
āb [*MYA* < A *myʾ*; *ʾp̄* | M *ʾb*, N ~] water.
ābād [*ʾp̄ʾtˈ* | M *ʾbʾd*, N ~] populous, thriving, prosperous.
 ~īh: prosperity.
ābādān [*ʾp̄ʾtʾnˈ* | N ~] thriving, prosperous, cultivated.
 ~īh: prosperity, cultivation.
abādixšā(y) [*ʾp̄ʾthšʾ(d)*, v. **pādixšā(y)**] without authority, powerless.
 ~īh: powerlessness; anarchy.
abādyāwand [*ʾp̄ʾtydʾwnd* | J *ʾbʾdywn⟨d⟩*] powerless, weak.
 ~īh: powerlessness, weakness.
abāg [*LWTE* < A *lwt-h* | M *ʾbʾg*, N (*a*)*bā*] with.
 ~īh [*ʾp̄ʾkyh*] company, assistance.
abāgēnīdan, abāgēn- [*ʾp̄ʾkyn-ytnˈ*] accompany.
a-bahr [*ʾbʾhl*] portionless, deprived.
abām [*ʾp̄ʾm* | P *ʾbʾmyh*, N (*ā*)*wām*] loan, debt.
Ābān [*ʾp̄ʾnˈ* | M *ʾbʾn*, N ~] *cal.* 8th month; 10th day.
aband [*ʾp̄nd*, v. **pand** | M *ʾbnd*] erring.
 ~īh: error.
[1]**abar** [*QDM* < A *qdm*; *ʾp̄l* | M *ʾbr*, N *bar*] up; on, over.
 ~ **āmadan**: rise (sun).
 ~ **āxistan**: rise up.
 ~ **āxrāmīdan**: step up.
 ~ **burdan**: undertake.
 ~ **madan**: cope with, comprehend.
 ~ **nigerīdan**: consider.
 ~ **nihumbīdan**: conceal.
 ~ **nišastan**: sit, be enthroned.
 ~ **nišāstan**: seat, install.
 ~ **rasīdan**: come to, upon.
 ~ **rasīdan ō**: attain.
[2]**abar** [*ʾp̄l*] higher, superior.
 ~ag [*-g* | M *ʾbrg*] superior.
 ~agān(ag) [*-kʾn*(*k*)ˈ] superior.
 ~dar [*-tl*, *ʾwltl* | M *ʾbrdr*] higher.
 ~dom [*-twm* | M *ʾbrdwm*] highest.
 ~domīh [*-twmyh*] superiority.
abargar [*ʾp̄lgl*] god, divinity.
abarīg(ān) [*ʾp̄lyk*(*ʾn*)ˈ] = **abarag**.
abārīg [*ʾp̄ʾrykˈ* | M *ʾbʾryg*, J *ʾbʾry*] other.

abarmān [*'plm'n'*] in charge.
abarmānd [*'plm'nd*] inheritance, privilege.
abarmānīg [*'plm'nyk'*] noble.
abar-menišn [*'plmynšn'*] proud, haughty.
abārōn [*'p'lwn'* | N *wārūn*] contrary, wrong, sinful.
 ~**īh**: sin.
abar-ōz [*'pl'wc*] stronger.
 ~**īh**: mastery.
abar-tan [*'pltn'*] arrogant.
 ~**īh**: arrogance.
abarwēz [*'plwyc* | (M *'brwyj*, N *parwēz*)] triumphant, victorious.
 ~**īh**: triumph, victory.
abarzēn, v. [2]**mašk.**
abaxš [*'phš*] repentant; regret.
 ~**īh**: repentance.
abaxšāwand [*'phš'wnd*] regretful.
abaxšāyīdan, abaxšāy- [*'phš'd-ytn'* | M *'bxš'y-*, N *baxšūdan, baxšāy-*] forgive, have mercy on.
 ~**išn**: mercy, forgiveness.
 ~**išnīg**: forgiving, merciful.
[1]**abāxtar** [*'p'htl* | M *'b'xtr*] planet.
[2]**abāxtar** [*'p'htl* | (N *bāxtar* 'west')] north.
abaydāg [*'pyt'k'*, v. **paydāg** | M *'byd'g*] invisible.
 ~**īh**: invisibility.
abāy-: **abāyēd** [*'p'yt'* | M *'b'yd*, N *bāyad*] it is necessary, fitting; must (+*infinitive*).
 ~**ist** [*'p'dst'* | N *bāyist*] it was necessary.
 ~**istan** [*'p'dstn'*] be necessary, fitting; desire, want.
 ~**išn**: necessity.
 ~**išnīg**: necessary, fitting, seemly.
abāz [*LAWHL* < A *l-'(w)ḥr*; *'p'c* | M *'b'c*, N *bāz, wā*] back, again, re-.
 ~ **dādan ō**: attribute, ascribe to. ; appoint to
 ~ **dāštan**: withhold, restrain, prevent.
 ~ **ēstādan az**: abandon, desist from.
 ~ **kardan**: open.
 ~ **kardan az**: disengage from, wean.
 ~ **māndan**: remain behind.
 ~ **pādan**: remain, stay.
 ~ **raftan**: issue, go forth.
 ~ **waštan ō**: turn into, become.
 ~ **wirāstan**: rearrange.
abāzsār [*LAWHLs'l*] rebellious.
 ~**īh**: rebellion.
āb-čihrag [*'p cyhlk'*] holding the seed, essence of water.
abd [*'pd* | M *'βd*, J *'bd-*] wonderful.
 ~ **sahistan**: seem wonderful (to) > marvel.

~īh : wonder.
āb-dān [*'p̄d'n'*] water-holder.
abdast [*'p̄dst'*] hand-guard.
abdom [*'p̄dwm* | M *'bdwm*] last, final(ly).
~**īh** : finality, end.
abd-sahist [*'p̄dshst'*] wonderful.
abē- [*'p̄y(y)-* | M *'by-*, N *bē*] without, -less.
~**-bar** [*-bl*] fruitless.
~**-bēš** [*-byš*] unharmed.
~**-bīm** [*-bym*] fearless.
~**-bīmīh** : fearlessness.
~**-bōy** [*-bwd*] senseless.
~**-bōyīh** : senselessness.
~**-būd(īh)** [*-bwt'*, *-bwtyh*] deficiency.
~**-čim** [*-cym*] without reason, cause.
abēdān [*'p̄yt'n'*] of use, wanted.
abē-|-gumān [*-gwm'n'*] without doubt, certain.
~**-gumānīh** : certainty.
~**-mizag** [*-m(y)ck'*] tasteless.
~**-must** [*-mwst'*] uncomplaining, content.
~**-niyāz** [*-nyd'c*] free from want.
~**-ōš** [*-'wš* | M *'by'wš*, N *bēhōš*] senseless, unconscious.
~**-ōšīh** : senselessness, unconsciousness.
abēr [*'p̄yl*] very, much.
abē-rāh [*'p̄yl's*] erring.
abesar [*'p̄ysl* | M *'bysr*, N *afsar*] crown.
abesīhēnīdan, abesīhēn- [*'p̄shyn-ytn'*, v. **abesīhīdan**] destroy.
~**išn(īh)** : destruction.
abesīhīdan, abesīh- [*'p̄s(y)h-ytn'* | M *'bysyh-*] perish, be destroyed.
~**išn(īh)** : destruction, ruin.
abespārdan [*'p̄sp'ltn'*) = **abespurdan.**
abespurdan, abespār- [*'p̄spwltn'*, *'p̄sp'l-* | M *'byspwrd*, *'bysp'r-*, N *sipurdan*, *sipār-*] commit, entrust, consign.
abestāg [*'p̄(y)st'k'*] Avesta, the Mazdean scriptures.
abestām [*'p̄st'm*] = **abestān.**
abestān [*'p̄st'n'*] refuge, support, trust.
ābestan [*'p̄ystn'* | P *'bystn*, N *ābistan*] = **ābustan.**
abē-sūd [*'p̄yȳ swt'*] profitless.
~**īh** : profitlessness.
a-bēš [*'byš*] harmless; unharmed, invulnerable.
~**īh** : harmlessness; invulnerability.
abē-|-wināh [*-wn's* | M *'bywn'* !] innocent.
~**-wizend** [*-wznd*] harmless, invulnerable, safe.
abēzag [*'p̄yck'* | M *'bycg*, (N *wēža*)] pure, holy.
~**īh** : purity, holiness.
abēzār [*'p̄yz'l*, *'p̄yc'l* | N *bēzār*] free.

abĝandan, abĝan- [*LMYTWN-tn*ˈ < A √*rmʼ*; *ʼp̄kn-* | M *ʼbgnd, ʼbgn-*, N *afgan-dan*] throw.
abĝār- [*ʼp̄kʼl-*] provide, promote.
ābĝēnag [*ʼp̄k̲ynk*ˈ, *MYAk̲ynk*ˈ | N *ābgīna*] crystal, glass.
~**ēn**[-*yn*ˈ] crystalline.
ābīĝ [*ʼp̄yk*ˈ | N *ābī*] aquatic, watery.
ābilaĝ [*ʼp̄lk*ˈ | N ~*a*] blister.
a-bīm [*ʼbym*] fearless.
āb-kāmaĝ [*ʼp̄kʼmk*ˈ | N ~*a*] a thick, sour soup.
abnūs [*ʼp̄nws* | (N *ābnūs*)] ebony.
a-bōy [*ʼbwd*] senseless.
~**īh**: senselessness.
abr [*ʼbl, ʼp̄l* | N ~] cloud. M *ʼbr*
abrang [*ʼp̄lng* | N *aurang*] glory, splendour.
abrāstan, abrāz- [*ʼp̄lʼstn*ˈ, *ʼp̄lʼc-* | M *ʼbrʼst*, N (*afrāštan*), *afrāz-*] lift, raise.
abrāz [*ʼp̄lʼc* | N *afrāz*] acclivity.
abrēšom [*ʼp̄lyš(w)m* | M *ʼbryšwm*, N ~] silk.
~**ēn** [-*yn*ˈ] silken.
abrōxtan, abrōz- [*ʼp̄lwhtn*ˈ, *ʼp̄lwc-* | M *ʼbrwxt, ʼbrwc-*, N *afrōxtan, afrōz-*] light, kindle, illuminate, polish.
~**išn(īh)**: illumination.
āb-tazan [*ʼp̄tcn*ˈ] watercourse.
a-bun [*ʼbwn*ˈ] baseless, bottomless.
a-burd-framān [*ʼbwltplmʼn*ˈ] disobedient.
~**īh**: disobedience.
aburnāy [*ʼp̄(w)lnʼd*, v. **purnāy** | N *burnā*] under age, child.
~**īh**: childhood.
aburnāyaĝ [*ʼp̄(w)lnʼ(d)yk*ˈ] child.
abus [*ʼp̄ws*] (*woman*) having just given birth.
~**īh**: childbirth.
ābus, -tan [*ʼp̄ws, -tn*ˈ | M *ʼbwws*, v. **ābestan**] pregnant.
~**īh**: pregnancy.
abyōxtan, abyōz- [*ʼp̄ywhtn*ˈ, *ʼp̄ywc-*] join, mix.
āb-zan [*ʼp̄zn*ˈ | N ~] bath.
[1]**abzār** [*ʼp̄cʼl, ʼp̄zʼl* | M *ʼbcʼr*, N *afzār*] instrument, means; spice.
[2]**abzār** [*ʼp̄zʼl* | M *ʼbzʼr*] skill, power; powerful.
~**ōmand** [-*ʼwmnd*] skilled, able.
abzāy-, ~**išn**, v. **abzūdan.**
abzōn [*ʼp̄zwn*ˈ | M, J *ʼbzwn*, N *afzūn*] increase, growth.
~**īĝ** [-*yk*ˈ] increasing, expansive, bountiful.
~**īĝīh**: bountifulness.
abzūdan, abzāy- [*ʼp̄zwtn*ˈ, *ʼp̄zʼd-* | M *ʼbzʼy-*, N *afzūdan, afzāy-*] increase, grow.
~**išn**: increase, growth.
a-čār [*ʼcʼl*] inevitable, helpless
~**aĝ** [-*k*ˈ] compelled.

a-dād [*'d't'*], **a-dādestān** [*'-DYNA, -d'tst'n'*] illegal, unjust.
 ~īh : injustice, illegality.
a-dahm [*'d'hm*] uninitiated.
-ādan [*-'tn'* | P *-'dn*, N ~] *suffix forming secondary infinitives.*
a-dān [*'d'n'* | M *'d'n*] ignorant.
 ~īh : ignorance.
***ādān** [*'t'n'*] wealthy, solvent; wealth.
 ~īh : wealth.
a-dard [*'dlt'*] painless.
ādarōg [*'tlwk'*], **ātaxš ī ~** : the simplest kind of sacred fire.
ādehīg [*'dhyk'*] indigenous, domestic.
adēn [*'tyn'* | M *'dyn*] entry.
***adēn-** [*'dyn-* | = M] bring, lead.
ādišt [*'tyšt'*] fire-stand.
~~**a-dištag** [*'dyštk'*] *uninformed~~. read āxištag
ādūg [*'twk'* | M *''dwg*] capable.
ādur [*'twr'* | M *'dwr*, N *ādar*] fire; the god 'Fire'; *cal.* 9th month; 9th day.
ādurestar [*'twrystl*] ashes.
 ~ēn [*-yn'*] ashen.
ādur-gāh [*'twrg's*] fire altar.
āfrāh [*'pl's* | M *''pr'h*] teaching, doctrine. afrāz ['p̄l'c | N farāz] 'acclivity'
a-frasāwand [*'pls'wnd*] imperishable.
āfrīdan, āfrīn- / āfur- [*'plytn', 'plyn-, 'pwl-* | M *'p(w)ryd, 'pwr-*, P *'fryn-*, N *āfarīdan, āfarīn-*] praise, bless; create.
āfrīn [*'pryn'* | M *'pryn*, N *āfarīn*] praise, blessing.
 ~agān [*-k'n'*] Afrinagan prayers.
afrōšag [*'plwšk'* | N ~ *a*] a sweetmeat made of flour, butter, and honey.
***afsālān** [*'ps'l'n'* | (N *ābsālān*)] springtime.
afsān [*'ps'n'* | (M *''ps'ng*), N *afsāna*] story, fable.
afsardan, afsar- [*'psl-tn'*] cool down.
afsārdan, afsār- [*'ps'l-tn'*] cool, freeze, extinguish.
 ~išn : cooling.
afsāy-, v. **afsūdan.**
afsēnistan, afsēn- [*'psyn-stn'*, v. **abesīhēn-īdan**] destroy.
 ~išn : destruction.
afsōn [*'pswn'* | N *afsūn*] spell, incantation. M 'pswn
afsōs [*'psws* | N ~] scorn, mockery.
 ~gar [*-gl*] mocker.
afsūdan, afsāy- [*'pswtn', 'ps'd-*] enchant, protect by spell.
afšāndan, afšān- [*'pš'n-tn'* | N ~] spread, scatter, sow.
afšārdan [*'pš'ltn'* | N ~] = **afšurdan.**
afšurdan, afšār- [*'pšwltn', 'pš'l-* | N ~] press, compress, crush.
āfurīdan, āfur- [*'pwl-ytn'*, v. **āfrīdan**] create.
 ~išn : creation.
-ag [*-k'* | M *-g*, N *-a*] *suffix forming* (i) *adjectives, from nouns and verbal stems,* (ii) *nouns, from adjectives and present stems.*

-āg [-’kˡ | M -’*g*, N -*ā*] *suffix forming agent nouns from present stems.*
a-gāh [’*g*’*s*] without rank.
āgāh [’*k*’*s* | M ’*g*’(*h*), N ~] aware, knowing.
 ~īh: knowledge.
āgāhēnīdan, āgāhēn- [’*k*’*syn-ytn*ˡ] inform.
āgandan, āgan- [’*kn-dn*ˡ | P ’’*gnd*, N ~] fill, stuff.
a-ganj [’*knc*!] penniless.
agar [*HT*, for A *hn* | M ’*gr*, N ~] if.
agār [’*k*’*l* | M ’*g*’*r-*] inactive, powerless.
 ~īh: inactivity, impotence.
agārēnīdan, agārēn- [’*k*’*lyn-ytn*ˡ] render powerless.
agārīhistan, agārīh- [’*k*’*lyh-stn*ˡ | M ’*g*’*ryyh-*] become powerless.
ag-dēn [’*k-*, ’*gdyn*ˡ] of evil religion, infidel.
 ~īh: heterodoxy, non-Mazdean religion.
āgenēn [’*k*(*y*)*nyn*ˡ | M (’)’*g*(*y*)*nyn*] together.
āgōš [’*kwš* | (P ’*gwc*), N *āγōš*] embrace.
a-gōwāg [’*gwb*’*k*ˡ] speechless, dumb.
aγrē [’*γ-*, ’*klyȳ* = Av. *aγrya-*] highest, greatest.
āgrift [’*glpt*ˡ = Av. *āgərəpta-*] crime, offence; a degree of sin.
a-griftār [’*glpt*’*l*] intangible, impalpable.
a-gumān [’*gwm*’*n*ˡ] without doubt, certain.
a-gumēg [’*gwmyk*ˡ | M ’*gwmyg*] unmixed, pure.
 ~īh: purity.
āgustan [’*kwstn*ˡ | M ’’*gwst*] hang up, suspend.
āhan [’*h*(*y*)*n*ˡ, ’*s*(*y*)*n*ˡ | M ’’*hwn*, N ~] iron.
 ~ēn [’*synyn*ˡ] iron, of iron.
 ~gar [-*kl* | N ~] blacksmith.
āhang [’*hng*] pull, draught.
āhanjīdan [’*hncytn*ˡ] = **āhixtan.**
ahanūz [’*hnwc* | M ’*hnwn-c*, N *hanūz*] yet, still.
āhen = **āhan,** q.v.
āhīd [’*hyt*ˡ | M (’)’*hyd*] stain, impurity; confused.
 ~īh: pollution; confusion.
āhixtan, āhanj- [’*hhtn*ˡ, ’*hnc-* | M ’*hxtn*, (’*hynz-*), N *āhīxtan*, ~] draw out, pull up, extract.
ahlā [’*hl*’*y* | (M -’*hr*’*y*)] righteous (*of Srōš*).
ahlaw [’*hlwb*ˡ | M ’*hlw*] righteous.
 ~īh: righteousness.
ahlaw-dād [’*hlwb d*’*t*ˡ] alms, charity.
ahlāyīh [’*hl*’*dyh*] righteousness.
ahlomōγ [’*hlmwk*ˡ | M ’*hlmwg*] heretic.
 ~īh: heresy.
āhōg [’*hwk*ˡ | M ’’*hwg*, N *āhō*] fault, blemish.
āhōgēnīdan, āhōgēn- [’*hwkyn-ytn*ˡ] defile.
a-homānāg [’*hwm*’*n*’*k*ˡ] unlike.
ahōš [’*hwš*] deathless, immortal.

~**īh**: immortality.
āhr [*'hl*] dread, fury.
ahrāftan, ahrām- [*'hl'ptn*^{1}, *'hl'm-* | M *'hr'ptn, 'hr'm-*] raise, lead up.
Ahreman [*'hl(y)mn*^{1} | M *'hrmyn*, N ~] the Evil Spirit.
~~**Ahrišwang** [*'hlyšwng*] = **Ard.**~~
āhūg [*TYBA* < A *ṭby'*; *'hwk*^{1} | M (')*'hwg*, N *āhū*] gazelle.
ahunawar [*'hnwl*] the holiest prayer, beginning *Yaθā ahū wairyō.*
a-hunsand [*'hwnsnd*] dissatisfied.
~**īh**: dissatisfaction.
ahy [*KZY* < A *k-zy* | M *'hy*] soon(est), first.
ajgahān [*'šgh'n*^{1} | M *'jg'h'n*, N *ažgahān*] lazy, indolent.
~**īh**: laziness, indolence.
ak [*'k*^{1} | N *ăk*] evil, harm.
-ak [*-k*^{1} | N ~] *diminutive suffix.*
a-kāmagōmand [*'k'mk'wmnd*] unwilling.
a-kanārag [*'kn'lk*^{1} | M *'qn'rg*] unlimited, boundless.
~**īh**: boundlessness.
a-kard [*'krt*^{1} | (M *'gyrd*)] not done, undone.
Akōman [*'kwmn*^{1} | M *'qwmn*] Evil Thought, an arch-demon.
akōmand [*'k'wmnd*] evil, harmful.
alā [*'l'y*] oh! alas!
ālag [*ŠTLA, ŠTRA* < A *śṭr'*; *'lk*^{1} | (M *''rg*)] side.
alālag [*'l'lk*^{1} | N *lāla*] anemone.
ālāy-, v. **ālūdan.**
Aleksandar [*'lksndl* | M *'lxsyndr*, N *Iskandar*] Alexander (of Macedon).
almās(t) [*'lm's(t*^{1}) | (M *'rm's*), N *almās*] steel; diamond.
ālūdag [*'lwtk*^{1}] defiled, polluted.
~**īh**: defilement.
ālūdan, ālāy- [*'lwtn*^{1}, *'l'd-* | (M *'rwd*), N ~] defile, pollute.
āluh [*'lwh* | M *''lwf*, N ~] eagle.
ālum [*'lwm*] millet. N ~
amā [*LNE* < A *l-nh* | M *'m'h*, N *mā*] we, us.
āmadan, āy- [*YATWN-tn*^{1} < A *y'twn*, √*'th* | M *'mdn, ''y-*, N ~] come.
amahraspand [*'mhrspnd* | M (')*mhr'spnd*] a Holy Immortal.
a-mar [*'ml*] countless, innumerable.
āmār [*'m'l* | N ~] reckoning, consideration.
āmār- [*'m'l-*] reckon, calculate.
~**išn**: reckoning.
a-marag [*'mlk*^{1}] countless.
amaragān [*'mlk'n*^{1}] generality, commonalty.
~**īg** [*-yk*^{1}] general.
~**īhā** [*-yh'*] in general, generally.
a-marg [*'mlg*] deathless, undying.
~**īh**: deathlessness, immortality.
āmārgar [*'m'lgl* | N ~] reckoner.
amāwand [*'m'wnd*] powerful, strong.

amāwandīh: power, strength.
ambag [*'mbk'* | N *anbajāt*] a preserve, conserve.
ambar [*'mbl, 'nbl* | Ar. *'anbar*] ambergris.
ambarag [*'mblk'* | N *anbara*] hairless (*animal*).
P **amburdan** [*h/'mbwltn'* | P *'mb'r-*] = **hambārīdan.**
a-menīdār [*'mynyt'l*] unthinking.
āmēxtan, āmēz- [*'myhtn', 'myc-* | M *'myxtn, 'myz-*, N ~] mix.
~**išn**: mixture; element.
āmiz [*'myc*] side dish, vegetables.
āmōxtan, āmōz-, read **hammōxtan, hammōz-.**
Amurdād [*'m(w)rdt'* | N *murdād*] Immortality, the sixth Amahraspand, guardian of plants and food; *cal.* 5th month; 7th day.
āmurzīdan, āmurz- [*'mwlc-ytn'* | M *'mwrz-yd*, N ~] forgive, pity, have mercy on.
~**išn**: mercy, forgiveness.
P **amwaštan** [*h/'mwštn'* | P *'mwšt*] gather, collect.
an- [*'n-* | M *'n-*] *prevocalic privative prefix*, un-, -less.
ān [*ZK* < A *zk*; *'n'* | M *h'n*, N ~] that, he.
~ **ī**: that of; *with a qualifier preceding a noun, equivalent to a following* **ī** e.g. **ān ī ahlawān ruwān** = **ruwān ī ahlawān,** the souls of the righteous.
-ān [*-'n'* | M *-'n*, N ~] *suffix forming* (i) *present participles*, (ii) *adverbs*, (iii) *plurals*.
ānāb-, ~**išn**, v. **ānāftan.**
an-ābādān [*'n'p't'n'*] uncultivated.
an-abaxšāwand [*'n'phš'wnd*] unrepentant.
~**īh**: unrepentance.
an-abāy [*'n'p'd*] unfitting, improper.
an-abēdān [*'n'pyt'n'*] useless, unwanted.
~**īh**: uselessness.
anābuhlag [*'n'pwhlk'* =Av. *anāpərəθa-*] inexpiable, unatonable; the highest degree of sin.
an-abzār [*'n'pz'l*] unskilled, incapable.
~**īh**: inability.
an-ādān [*'n't'n'*] insolvent.
~**īh**: insolvency.
an-ādūg [*'n'twk'*] incapable.
an-afsēnišn [*'n'psynšn'*] indestructible.
ānāftan, ānāb- [*'n'ptn', 'n'p-* | M *'n'pt*, (*'n'm-*)] avert, reject, frustrate.
~**išn**: avoidance, warding off.
anāg [*'n'k'* | M *'n'g*] evil.
~**īh**: evil, harm.
an-āgāh [*'n'k's* | N *nāgāh*] unaware, unwitting.
anāg-kardār [*'n'k' krt'l*], **-kunišn** [*-kwnšn'*] evil-doer, maleficent.
anagr [*'ngl*] infinite.
~**ān** [*-'n'* | M *'nyr'n*] Infinite Light; *cal.* 30th day.

~-**rōšn(īh)** [*-lwšn*ˈ, *-lwšnyh*] Infinite Light.
anāhīd [*ʾnʾhyt*ˈ | N *nāhīd*] immaculate; a goddess; *astr*. Venus.
an-āhōg [*ʾnʾhwk*ˈ] undefiled.
an-ālūd [*ʾnʾlwt*ˈ] undefiled.
a-nāmčištīg [*ʾnʾmcštyk*ˈ] unspecified.
an-āmurzīd [*ʾnʾmwlcyt*ˈ | M *ʾnʾmwrzʿyd*] merciless.
an-āmurzišn [*ʾnʾmwlcšn*ˈ] mercilessness.
anār [*ʾnʾl* | N ~] pomegranate.
anārgēl [*ʾnʾlgyl* | N *nārgēl*] coconut.
an-arzānīg [*ʾnʾlcʾnyk*ˈ] undeserving, unworthy.
an-ast [*ʾnAYT*ˈ] non-existent.
~**īh**: non-existence.
ānāst [*ʾnʾst*ˈ] spoilt, destroyed.
~**īh**: destruction.
ānāstag [*ʾnʾstk*ˈ] = **ānāst**.
an-āstawān [*ʾn-ʾstwbʾn*ˈ, *-ʾstwpʾn*ˈ] disbelieving.
~**īh**: disbelief.
an-āštīh [*ʾnʾštyh*] discord, enmity; disquiet, unrest.
ānay-, v. **ānīdan**.
an-ayād [*ʾnʾbydʾt*ˈ] forgotten.
an-āzarm [*ʾnʾclm*] without respect, dishonoured.
~**īh**: dishonour.
~**īg** [*-yk*ˈ] dis-, un-honoured.
and [*ʾnd* | = M, N ~] so much, many.
~ **čand** [*ʾndcnd*] as much as, however much.
-andag, v. **-endag**.
andāg [*ʾndʾk*ˈ | P *ʾndʾg*] sorrow.
~**(g)ēn** [*-(k)yn*ˈ | P *ʾndʾgyn*] sad, sorrowful.
andak [*ʾndk*ˈ | = M, N ~] little, few.
andar [*B̲YN* < A *byn* | M *ʾndr*, N ~] in, among, towards, concerning.
~ **abāyēd**: it is necessary.
~ **āmadan**: come in, enter.
~ **āwurdan**: bring about, produce.
~ **būdan**: be contained in.
~ **šudan**: enter, set (sun).
~ **widardan**: outstrip.
andarag [*ʾndlg*] in, between, among.
andarmāh [*ʾndlmʾh*] new moon.
andarōn [*ʾndlwn*ˈ | M *ʾndrwn*, N ~*rūn*] inside, within.
andarwāy [*ʾndlwʾd* | (P *ʾndrwʾz*)] air, atmosphere.
~**īg** [*-yk*ˈ] of the air, atmospheric.
and-čand, v. **and**.
andōh [*ʾndwh* | M *ʾndwx-*, N ~] sorrow.
~**gēn** [*-kn*ˈ | N *-gīn*] sad, sorrowful.
anēr [*ʾnʾyl*] non-Aryan, ignoble.
~**īh**: ignobility, barbarity.

anērān [*ʾnʾylʾnʾ*] non-Eran, the world beyond Eran.
an-ērang [*ʾnʾylng*] blameless.
an-espās [*ʾnspʾs*] ungrateful.
 ~īh: ingratitude.
angubēn [*DWBŠYA* < A *dbš*; *ʾngpynʾ* | N *angubīn*] honey.
angūr [*ANBE* < A *ʿnbʾ*; *ʾngwl* | N ~] grape.
angust [*ʾngwstʾ* | (N *angušt*)] finger, toe; unit of length (¾ in.).
 ~arīg [*-lykʾ*] finger ring.
 ~bān [*-pʾnʾ*] finger-guard, -stall.
ānīdan, ānay- [*HYTYWN-tnʾ* < A *hyty*, √ *ʾth*; *ʾnytnʾ*] bring, lead.
anīg [*ʾnykʾ* | (N *pēšānī*)] front, forehead.
anī-z [*AHRN*(*y*)*c*, v. **any** | N *nīz*] other also.
anjīr [*ʾncyl* | N ~] fig.
anōdag [*ʾnwtkʾ* | M *ʾnwdg*] strange, alien.
 ~īg [*-ykʾ*] foreign.
ānōh, *ānōy [*TME* < A *tmh* | M *ʾnwh*, *ʾwy*] there.
an-ōst [*ʾnʾwstʾ*] infirm, unreliable.
anōš [*ʾnwš*] *lit.* immortal, i.e. the next life; elixir, antidote.
 ~ xwardan: risk death, fight to the death.
anōšag [*ʾnwškʾ* | M *ʾnwšg*, N *~a*] immortal.
 ~īh: immortality.
 ~-ruwān [*-lwbʾnʾ*] the late, deceased.
an-ōšmār [*ʾnʾwšmʾl*] countless, innumerable.
anōš-xwar [*ʾnwšhwl*] mortal.
***ānōy**, v. **ānōh**.
anšahrīg [*ʾnštrʾykʾ*] slave.
an-ummēd [*ʾnʾwmytʾ* | J *ʾnwmyd*, N *naumēd*] hopeless, despairing.
an-uspurrīg [*ʾnʾwspwlykʾ*] imperfect.
any [*AHRN* < A *ʾḥrn*; (corruptly, *ZKʾy* = **ān-ī*) | M *ʾn*(*y*)] other.
a-pattūg [*ʾptwkʾ*] impatient.
a-paymān [*ʾptmʾnʾ*] immoderate.
 ~īh: immoderation.
***apēdag** [*ʾp̄ytkʾ* | P *ʾpyd*(*g*)] lost, stray.
 ~dār [*-dʾl*] custodian of stray animals.
a-petītīg [*ʾp̄tytykʾ*] unrepentant, unconfessed.
 ~īh: unrepentance.
a-petyārag [*ʾp̄*(*y*)*tydʾlkʾ*] without misfortune, unassailed.
a-pōhišn [*ʾp̄whšnʾ*] incorruptible.
appar [*ʾp̄l* | M *ʾpr*] robbery, theft.
appār [*ʾp̄ʾl*] taken away, removed.
 ~īh: removal, loss, deprivation.
apparag [*ʾp̄lg*] robber.
appurdan, appar- [*YHNCLWN-tnʾ* < A *yhnṣlwn*, √ *nṣl*; *ʾp̄l-* | M *ʾpwrd*, *ʾp*(*w*)*r-*] steal.
 ~išn: stealing, theft.
a-pursišnīg [*ʾp̄wrsšnykʾ*] irresponsible.

a-pus [ʾ*BRE*] without a son, childless.
ār-, v. **ārdan**.
āranǰ [ʾ*lnc* | N ~] elbow.
***a-rāst** [ʾ*r*ʾ*st*ˈ] untruth.
ārāstan, ārāy- [ʾ*l*ʾ*stn*ˈ, ʾ*l*ʾ*d-* | N ~] prepare, arrange, adorn.
~**išn**: arrangement, adornment.
a-rawāg [ʾ*lwb*ʾ*k*ˈ] immobile.
Ard [ʾ*lt*ˈ | M ʾ*yrd*, N ~] a goddess; *cal.* 25th day.
ārd [*KHMA* < A *qmḥ*ʾ; ʾ*lt*ˈ | N ~] flour.
ardā [ʾ*lt*ʾ*y* | (M ʾ*rd*ʾ*w*)] righteous, truthful.
ārdan, ār- [*THNN-tn*ˈ < A √ *ṭḥn*; ʾ*l-tn*ˈ] grind, mill.
ardāyīh [ʾ*lt*ʾ*dyh* | M ʾ*rd*ʾ*yyh*] righteousness, rectitude.
ardīg [ʾ*ltyk*ˈ | M ʾ*rdyg*] battle.
ardīkkar [ʾ*ltykkl*, -*k̲l* | M ʾ*rdyqr*] warlike, warrior.
~**īh**: doing battle.
arduš [ʾ*ldwš* = Av. *arəduš-*] a degree of sin.
Ardwahišt [ʾ*rtwhšt*ˈ | M ʾ*rdywhyšt*, (N *urdībihišt*)] Right, the second Amahraspand, guardian of fire; *cal.* 2nd month; 3rd day.
arešk [ʾ*lyšk*ˈ | M (ʾ)*ryšk*, N *rašk*] envy, jealousy.
~**ēn** [-*yn*ˈ] envious, jealous.
āresn [ʾ*lšn*ˈ | M ʾʾ*ryšn-*, N (*a*)*riš*] cubit.
aryand [ʾ*lgnd* | N ~] horrible.
argawān [ʾ*lgwk*ʾ*n*ˈ | N *aryawān*] purple.
armēšt [ʾ*lmyšt*ˈ] inactive, infirm.
~**īh**: infirmity.
armēšt-gāh [-*g*ʾ*s*] secluded place for the infirm.
ārōyišn [ʾ*lwdšn*ˈ] growth.
~**īg** [-*yk*ˈ] growing, vegetable.
ars [ʾ*ls* | M ʾ*rs*, N ~] tear (drop).
artēštār [ʾ*ltyšt*ʾ*l* | N *artēšdār* !] warrior.
~**īh**: warriorhood.
arus [ʾ*lws*] white.
arwand [ʾ*lwnd*] swift, valiant; river Orontes.
~**īh**: swiftness, valour.
arwēs [ʾ*lwys* | M ʾ*rwys*, N ~] rope.
arz [*KSP*ˈ < A *ksp*; ʾ*lc* | N ~] worth, value.
Arzah [ʾ*lz*ʾ*h* = Av. *arəzahī-*] the eastern continent of the earth.
arzan [*P*ᵍ < A *prg*ʾ; ʾ*lcn*ˈ | N ~] millet.
arzān [ʾ*lc*ʾ*n* | M ʾ*rz*ʾ*n*, N ~] valuable, worthy.
~**īg** [-*yk*ˈ] worthy.
~**īgīh**: value, worth, worthiness.
arzīdan, arz- [ʾ*lc-ytn*ˈ | N ~] be worth.
~**išn**: value, worth.
arzīz [ʾ*lcyc* | M ʾ*rzyz*, N ~] tin, lead.
~**ēn** [-*yn*ˈ] tin, leaden.
ārzōg [ʾ*lcwk*ˈ | M ʾ*wrzwg*, N *ārzō*] desire, lust.

arzōmand [*'lc'wmnd* | (N *arjumand*)] valuable, worthy.
 ~īh: value, worth.
Arzūr [*'lzwl*] a demon; a mountain at the mouth of hell.
a-sāg [*'s'k*ˈ | M *'s'g*] innumerable, countless.
āsān [*'s'n*ˈ | N ~] at rest, easy, peaceful.
 ~īh: rest, ease, peace.
a-sar [*'sl*] endless.
āsāy-, **~išn**, v. **āsūdan.**
a-sazāg [*'sc'k*ˈ] unfitting, unsuitable.
a-sazišn|īg [*'scšn-yk*ˈ] imperishable, permanent.
 ~īh: imperishability, permanence.
a-sēj [*'syc*] free from danger.
asēm [*'sym* | = M, N *sīm*] silver.
 ~ēn [*-yn*ˈ | N *-īn*] silver(n).
asmān [*'sm'n*ˈ | = M, N *āsmān*] sky, heavens; *cal.* 27th day.
āsn [*'sn*ˈ], ~ **xrad**: innate wisdom.
āsnīdag [*'snytk*ˈ] = **āsnūdag.**
āsnūd(ag) [*'snwt(k)*ˈ] cleansed, purified; pure, noble.
a-sōhišn [*'swhšn*ˈ) unfeeling.
asp [*SWSYA* < A *swsy'*; *'sp̄* | N ~] horse; (chess) knight.
aspānūr [*'sp'nwl*] tomb.
a-spās [*'sp's*] ungrateful.
aspast [*'spst*ˈ | N ~] clover, lucerne.
aspinj [*'spnc* | P *'spynj*, N *sipanj*] hospitality; inn.
asprēs [*'splys* | N ~] race-course.
āsrō [*'slwk*ˈ = Av. *āθrawa*] priest.
 ~īh: priestly office.
āsrō-kerpā [*'slw(k)*ˈ*klpk* = Av. *āθrō kəhrp-*] the form of fire.
āsrōn [*'slwn*ˈ = Av. *āθrawan-*] priest.
[1]**ast** [*AYT*ˈ < A *'yty* | M *'st*, N ~] is, exists.
 ~īh: existence.
[2]**ast(ag)** [*'st(k)*ˈ | M *'st(g)*, N *hasta*] bone; (fruit) stone.
astānag [*'st'nk*ˈ] need, misfortune.
 ~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] needy.
āstār [*'st'l* | M *'st'r*] sin.
āstārēnīdan, āstārēn- [*'st'lyn-ytn*ˈ] cause to sin.
āstawān [*'stwb'n*ˈ, *'stwp'n*ˈ | M *''stw'n*] confessing, professing.
 ~īh: confession, belief.
astōdān [*'stw(k)d'n*ˈ | M *'stwd'n*] sepulchre, ossuary.
astōmand [*'st'wmnd*] corporeal, material.
 ~īh: corporeality.
astuxān [*'sth(w)'n*ˈ | N *ustuxwān*] bone.
astwand [*'stwnd* | = M] = **astōmand.**
Astwihād [*'stwyd't*ˈ] the demon of death.
āsūdan, āsāy- [*'swtn*ˈ, *'s'd-* | N ~] rest, repose.
 ~išn: rest, peace.

aswār [*'swb'l*, *'spw'l* | N *suwār*] horseman, rider.
~**īh**: horsemanship, riding.
āsyāb [*'sy'p̄*] (water-)mill.
āsyāg [*'sy'k'* | N *āsyā*] mill(-stone).
aš [*'š*] the evil eye.
āšixtan, āšinj- [*'šyhtn'*, *'šnc-* | P *'šyxt*] pour, flow, overflow.
aškamb [*KLSE* < A *krs'*; *'škmb'* | M *'škmb*, N *šikam*] belly, womb.
~**ag** [*-k'* | N *šikamba*] = **aškamb.**
āškārāg [*'šk'l(')k'* | M *'šq'rg*, N *āškārā*] obvious, evident.
~**īh**: revelation, confession.
āškārāgēnīdan [*'šk'l'kyn-ytn'*] reveal, confess.
aškōb [*'škwp* | N *āškō(b)*] roof, ceiling.
aškom(b) [*'škwm(b')*] = **aškamb.**
ašmā [*LKWM* < A *l-kwm* | M *'šm'(h)*, N *šumā*] you (*pl.*).
āšnāg [*'šn'k'* | M *''šn'g*, N *āšnā*] known.
āšnawāg [*'šnw'k'* | M *'šnw'g*, N *šunawā*] hearing.
~**īh**: (sense of) hearing.
āšnūdan, āšnaw- [*OŠMEN-tn'* < A √*šm'*; *'šnwtn'* | M *'šnwdn*, *'šnw-*, N *šunūdan*, *šunaw-*] hear, understand.
~**išn**: hearing.
ašō [*'šwk'* = Av. *ašawa*] righteous.
āšōb [*'šwp* | P *''šwb*, N ~] disturbance, turmoil.
Aštād [*'št't'* | M *'št'd*, N ~] the goddess Rectitude; *cal.* 26th day.
aštag [*'štk'*] messenger.
~**īh**: mission.
aštar [*'štl*] whip.
āštīh [*'štyh* | M *''št*, N *āštī*] peace.
Ašwahišt [*'šwhšt'*] = **Ardwahišt.**
āšyān(ag) [*'šyd'n(k)'* | (M *'hy'ng*), N *āšyāna*] nest, lair.
ātaxš [*'thš* = Av. *ātarš* | N *ātaš*] fire.
āwādag [*'wb'tk'* | J *'w'd*] generation.
āwahan [*'wb'hn'*] fortified place, stronghold.
āwām [*'wb'm* | M *'w'm*] time, season.
-āwand [*-'wnd* | M *-'w(y)nd*] *suffix forming adjectives of quality.*
awar [*LPNME* < A *l-pn-h* | M *'wr*] hither! come!
āwar-, v. **āwurdan.**
a-wardāg [*'wlt'k'*] undeviating.
a-wardišnīg [*'wltšnyk'*] immutable.
~**īh**: immutability.
āwarišn [*'wblšn'* | M *'wryšn*] abode, home.
a-warzīd [*'wlcyt'*] untilled.
***āwāš-**, v. ***āwištan.**
āwāz [*'p̄'c* | N ~] voice, sound.
a-wazišnīg [*'wcšnyk'*] immobile.
āwēnīdan, āwēn- [*'wyn-ytn'* | (P *'bwyn-*)] admonish, blame.
~**išn**: blame, reproach.

āwēnišnīg: blameworthy.
a-wēnišnīg ['*wynšnyk'*] invisible.
awērag ['*wylk'*] = **awērān.**
awērān ['*wyl'n'*, '*p̄yl'n'* | N *wērān*] desolate, ruined.
awestād ['*wst't'* | M '*wyst'd*, N *ōstād*] master (craftsman).
awestām ['*wst'm* | M '*wyst'm*] province, district.
awestarag ['*wstlk'* | N *ustura*] razor.
awestardan, awestar- ['*wstl-tn'* | P '*wystr-*, N *suturdan*] wipe; shave.
~**išn**: wiping.
awestwār ['*wstwb'l* | M '*wystw'r*, N *ustuwār*] firm, reliable.
~**īh**: reliability, firmness.
awēšān [*OLEš'n*, v. *ōy* | M '*wyš'n*, N *ēšān*] they, those.
a-wināh ['*wn's*] innocent.
a-winast ['*wnst'*] unharmed, immaculate.
awiš ['*wbš* | M '*wyš*] to him, it; *postposition* (= **ō**) to.
awištāb ['*wšt'p̄* | M '*wyšt'b*, N *šitāb*] oppression.
P **awištādan, awišt-** ['*wšt-'tn'* | P '*wyšt'dn*] stand.
awištāftan, awištāb- ['*wšt'p̄-tn'* | M '*wyšt'b-*, N *šitāftan, šitāb-*] oppress; hasten (*tr.*).
***āwištan, *āwāš-** [*HTYMWN-tn'* < A *ḥtym*, √ *ḥtm*; '*wbštn'* | M '*wyšt*] seal.
a-wiyābānīg ['*wyd'p̄'nyk'* | N *biyābānī*] *astr.* fixed (star).
a-wizīrišnīg ['*wcylšnyk'*] unavoidable, inevitable.
āwurdan, āwar- [*YHYTYWN-tn'* < A *hyty*, √ '*th* | M ''*wrd*, '*wr-*, N ~] bring.
āxēzīdan ['*hycytn'*] = **āxistan.**
āxistan, āxēz- ['*hstn'*, '*hyc-* | M '*xyst*, '*xyz-*] rise, stand up.
āxrāmīdan, āxrām- ['*hl'm-ytn'* | M '*xr'm-*, N *xirām-īdan*] stride, strut.
axtar ['*htl* | M '*xtr*, N ~] star, constellation, sign of the zodiac.
axtar(ā)mār ['*htl(')m'l*] astrologer.
~**īh**: astrology.
[1]**axw** ['*hw'*] being, existence, world.
[2]**axw** ['*hw'* | M '*wx*] mind, will; vital force.
[3]**axw** ['*hw'*] lord.
a-xwamn ['*hwmn'*] sleepless.
axwān ['*hw'n'*] = [1]**axw.**
a-xwārīh ['*hw'lyh*] unhappiness.
āxwarr ['*hwl* | N *āxur*] manger, stable.
~-**sālār** [-*srd'l*] head groom.
a-xwaš ['*BSYM*] unpleasant; unhappy.
~**īh**: unhappiness.
a-xwēškār ['*hwyšk'l*] undutiful.
ay ['*ȳ* | N ~] that is to say.
āy-, v. **āmadan.**
ayāb ['*ywp* | M '*y'b*, N *yā*] or.
ayāb- v. **ayāftan.**

ayābāg [*ʾyʾp(ʾ)k'*] acquisitive, receptive.
 ~īh: comprehension.
ayād [*ʾbydʾt'* | M *ʾyʾd*, N *yād*] memory.
 ~ kardan: remember.
 ~gār [*-kʾl* | N *~gār*] memoir.
āyaft [*ʾdypt'* | M *ʾʾypt*, N *āyift*] boon, favour, gift.
ayāftan, ayāb- [*ʾyʾp-tn'* | M *ʾyʾpt, ʾyʾb-*, N *yāftan, yāb-*] obtain, acquire, attain.
ayār [*hdybʾl* | M *hyʾr*, N *yār*] helper, friend.
 ~īh: help, friendship.
ayārdēnīdan, ayārdēn- [*ʾyʾltyn-ytn'*] boil, agitate.
 ~išn: agitation.
ayārdīdan, ayārd- [*ʾyʾlt-ytn'* | M *ʾyʾrd-*] be agitated, seethe.
ayārīdan, ayār- [*hdybʾl-ytn'* | N *yār-īdan*] 1. help, assist; 2. be able, dare.
ayārōmand [*hdybʾlʾwmnd* | N *yārmand*] helpful, friendly.
 ~īh: helpfulness, friendliness.
ayāsīdan, ayās- [*ʾbydʾs-ytn'* | M *ʾyʾs-*] remember, be mindful of.
 ~išn(īh): memory.
ayāstan [*ʾbydʾstn'* | M *ʾyʾst*] = **ayāsīdan.**
āyišm [*ʾdšm*] moon.
ayōxšust [*ʾywkhšwst'* = Av. *ayōxšusta-* | M *ʾʾywxšyst* !] metal.
 ~ēn [*-yn'*] metallic.
āyōxtan, āyōz- [*ʾywhtn', ʾywc-*] join, yoke.
 ~išn: union, alliance.
[1]**āyōzīdan** [*ʾywcytn'*] = **āyōxtan.**
[2]**āyōzīdan, āyōz-** [*ʾywc-ytn'* | P *ʾʾywšt, ʾʾywz-*] trouble, disturb; strive, struggle.
 ~išn(īh): endeavour, strife.
[1]**az** [*MN* < A *mn*; *hc* | M *ʾc, ʾz*, N ~] from, than.
[2]**az** [*ʾc'*] dragon.
[3]**az** [*ANE* < A *ʾnh* | P *ʾz*] I.
āz [*ʾc* | M *ʾʾz*, N ~] greed, lust.
azabar [*hcpl* | M *ʾc ʾbr*, N *zabar*] above.
āzād [*ʾcʾt'* | M *ʾʾzʾd*, N ~] 1. noble; 2. free.
āzādīh [*ʾcʾtyh*] 1. freedom; 2. gratitude, thanks.
 ~ guftan, ~ hangārdan, ~ kardan, pad ~ dāštan: thank, give thanks.
āzār [*ʾcʾl* | N ~] torment.
āzardan [*ʾcltn'* | M *ʾʾzyrdn*] = **āzārdan.**
āzārdan, āzār- [*ʾcʾl-tn'* | N ~] torment, injure.
 ~išn: torment, injury.
[1]**āzarm** [*ʾclm* | M *ʾʾzrm*, N ~] honour, respect.
[2]**āzarm** [*ʾclm* | M *ʾʾzrm-*] harm, injury.
a-zarmān [*ʾzlmʾn'*] ageless, unaging.
āzarmīg [*ʾclmyk'*] honoured, respected.
 ~īh: honour, respect.

azbāy- ['*zb'd-*] invoke.
 ~išn: invocation.
azd ['*zd* | = M] known.
Azdahāg ['*cydh'k'* | M '*zdh'g*, (N *aždahā*)] a legendary 'dragon' king, Dahāg.
azdēnīdan, azdēn- ['*zdyn-ytn'*] inform.
azēr [*hcdl* | N *zēr*] below, under.
azg ['*zg* | N *azy*] branch.
aziš [*hcš* | M '*cyš*, '*zyš*] from him, it; *postposition* (= **az**) from.
 ~-keh [*-ks*] inferior, subordinate.
 ~-meh [*-ms*] superior.
āz-kāmag ['*ck'mk'*] greedy.
 ~īh: greediness.
azmūdan, azmāy- ['*zmwtn'*, '*zm'd-* | N *ā~*] = **uzmūdan.**
āznāwar ['*zn'wl* | M '*zn*] noble.
azraw-, v. **azruftan.**
azrāy- ['*zr'd-*] adorn.
azruftan, azraw- [(')*zlwp-tn'* | M '*zrw-*] go out, be extinguished.
āzurdan ['*cwltn'* | N ~] = **āzārdan.**
āzwar ['*cwl* | N ~] greedy.
 ~īh: greed.

B

b-, v. **būdan.**
babr [*bpl* | N ~] tiger.
babrag [*bplk'*] beaver.
-bad, v. **-bed.**
bādag [*b'tk'* | N *~a*] wine, must.
bāγ [*b'g* | (M *b'w*), N ~] garden, orchard.
baγōbaxt [*bkwbht'*, *b'gwkb'ht'* = Av. *bayō.baxta-*] fortune dispensed by the gods, providence.
bahr [*b'hl* | M *bhr*, N ~] part, portion, share, lot.
bahrag [*b'hlk'*], **(az) ān ~ rāy**: on that account.
bahrōmand [*b'hl'wmnd* | N *bahramand*] divisible, composite; prosperous.
 ~īh: compositeness; prosperity.
bahrwar [*b'hlwl* | N *bahrawar*] endowed, provided.
 ~īh: endowment, provision, advantage.
bāǰ [*b'c* | N ~] tribute, tax.
balādur [*bl'twr* | N ~] marking nut.
bālag [*b'lk'* | N *bāl*] wing.
bālāy [*b'l'd* | N *bālā*] height, stature.
[1]**bālēn** [*b'lyn'*] top, peak.
[2]**bālēn** [*b'lyn'* | N *bālīn*] cushion, pillow.

~-**gāh** [*-g’s*] sleeping-platform, bench, couch.
bālist [*b’lystˈ* | (M *b’ryst*)] highest; summit; *astr.* exaltation.
~**īh**: highness, exaltedness.
~**īg** [*-ykˈ*] on high, exalted.
bāliš [*b’lšnˈ* ! | N ~] cushion, pillow.
bām [*b’m* | = M] brilliance, glory, splendour.
bāmbišn [*MLKTA* < A *mlkt’*; *b’nbšnˈ* | M *b’nbyšn*] queen. < *dmāna-paϑnī
bāmdād [*b’md’tˈ* | M *b’md’d*, N ~] dawn, morning.
bāmīg [*b’mykˈ*] brilliant, glorious.
-bān [*-p’nˈ* | M *-b’n*, N ~] *suffix*, -keeper, -guard.
band [*bnd* | = P, N ~] bond, link.
band-, v. **bastan.**
bandag [*bndkˈ* | P *bndg*, N ~*a*] servant.
bang [*bng* | N ~] henbane.
bānūg [*b’nwkˈ* | N *bānū*] lady.
bar [*bl* | N ~] fruit, produce, profit.
bar-, ~**išn**, v. **burdan.**
[1]**bār** [*b’l* | N ~] time, occasion.
[2]**bār** [*b’l* | N ~] bank, shore.
[3]**bār** [*b’l* | M *b’r*, N ~] fruit.
[4]**bār** [*b’l* | M *b’r*, N ~] load, burden; duty.
bārag [*b’lkˈ* | N ~*a*] mount, horse.
barbut [*blbwtˈ* | N ~] lyre.
bārestān [*b’lst’nˈ*] patient, resigned.
~**īh**: patience, resignation.
bārīg/k [*b’lykˈ* | N *bārīk* (cf. **tārīg**)] thin, fine, subtle.
bār-jāmag [*b’ly’mkˈ* | N ~*a*] saddle-bag.
barōmand [*bl’wmnd* | N ~] fruitful, prolific.
barsom [*blswm* | M *brswm*] the bunch of twigs used in the Yasna ceremony.
baršnūm [*blšnwm*] the major purification ritual.
bastan, band- [*ASLWN-tnˈ* < A √ *’sr*; *bstnˈ*, *bnd-* | M *bstn*, (*bn-*), P *bnd-*, N ~] tie, bind.
bāstān [*b’st’nˈ* | M *b’yst’n*, N ~] always, often.
bāš [*YHWWNš* | M *b’š*, N ~] be! (*imperative of* **būdan**, q.v.)
baškuč [*bškwc*] gryphon.
bašn [*bšnˈ* | = P] top, peak; stature; mane (v. **buš**).
baw-, ~**išn**, v. **būdan.**
baxš-, ~**išn**, v. **baxtan.**
baxt [*b(’)htˈ* | N ~] fortune, fate.
baxtan, baxš- [*HLKWN-tnˈ* < A √ *ḥlq*; *b(’)htnˈ*, *bhš-* | M *bxt*, *bxš-*, N *baxšīdan*] apportion, distribute.
~**išn**: bestowal, distribution.
bay [*ORHYA* < A *’lh*; *bkˈ*, *bg* | M *by*] god, lord.
im ~: his Majesty. **ōy** ~: his late Majesty.
bayaspān [*by’sp’nˈ*] messenger, envoy.

bayaspān|īh: mission, embassy.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] post-(horse).
bāz [*b'c* | N ~] hawk, falcon.
bāzā [*b'c'y* | (N *bāzū*)] arm.
~**bānag** [*-p'nk'*] arm-guard, brassard.
bazag [*bck'* | M *bzg*, N *~a*] sin, evil.
~**īh**: = **bazag.**
bazakkar [*bckkl* | M *bzkr*] sinful, sinner.
bāzā-zanišnīh [*b'c'y znšnyh* = Av. *bāzu.jata-*] a degree of sin.
bazišn [*bcšn'*] division, part.
bazm [*bzm* | = M, N ~] meal, feast.
~**-āwurd** [*-'wlt'* | N ~] a sort of canapé.
¹**bē** [*BRA* < A *br'* | M *b'*] but; out; ~ . . . **(enyā)**, except.
~ . . . **enyā** . . . **nē**: except . . . (otherwise) . . . not.
~ **az**: without.
²**be** [*BRA* | M *b'*, N *bi-*] *particle with verbs, with* **ō**, *of indefinable function.*
-bed [*-pt'* | M *-byd*, N *-ba/i/ud*] *suffix*, -lord, -master.
bēdom [*bytwm* | M *bydwm*] furthermost.
bēgānag [*byk'nk'* | N *~a*] strange; stranger.
bēgār [*byk'l* | N ~] corvée, forced labour.
bēh [*byh* | N *bih*] quince.
bēl [*byl* | (M *byr*), N ~] spade.
bēlūr [*bylwl* | M *bylwr*, N *bilūr*] crystal.
bērōn [*bylwn'* | M *byrwn*, N *bērūn*] outside.
bēš [*byš*] pain, sorrow; harm, hostility.
~ **burdan**: bear hostility.
bēš-, ~**išn**, v. **bištan.**
bēšāz [*byš(')z*] healing, medicinal.
bēšāz(ēn)- [*byš'z(yn)-*, *byš(')c(yn)-* | M *byš'z-*] heal, cure.
~**išnīh**: healing.
bēš-burdār [*byšbwlt'l*] hostile.
bēšīdan [*byšytn'*] = **bištan.**
bēšōmand [*byš'wmnd*] sorrowful.
bēwar [*bywl* | M *bywr*, N ~] myriad, ten thousand.
P **bid** [*byt'* | P *byd*] again.
bidaxš [*bythš*] viceroy.
***bijagān** [*bck'n'*] medicinal.
bīm [*bym* | = M, N ~] fear, terror.
~**gēn** [*-kn'*] fearful, terrible.
~**gēnīh**: fearfulness.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] fearful.
***bistag** [*bstk'* | N *busta*] hazelnut.
biš [*byš* | N ~] aconite.
bištan, bēš- [*byš-tn'* | M *byšt*, *byš-*] hurt, torment.
~**išn**: harm, torment.
bizešk [*bcšk'* | M *bzyšk*, N *pizišk*] doctor, physician.

bōb [*bwp* | N ~] fine carpet.
bōr [*bwl* | N ~] reddish-brown, bay (horse).
borz [*bwlc* | P *bwrz*] high.
borz-wāng [*bwlcw'ng*] loud.
~**īhā** [-*yh'*] aloud.
bowandag [*bwndk'* | M *bwndg*] complete, entire, perfect.
~**īh**: completeness, entirety, completion.
~-**menišnīh** [-*mynšnyh*] right-mindedness.
bōxtag [*bwhtk'* | M *bwxtg*] saved.
~**īh**: salvation.
bōxtan, bōz- [*bwhtn'*, *bwc-* | M *bwxtn*, *bwz-*] save, redeem.
~**išn** [-*šn'* | J *bwzyšn/t*, N *pōziš*] salvation; apology.
bōxtār [*bwht'l* | M *bwxt'r*] saviour.
~**īh**: salvation.
[1]**bōy** [*bwd*] perception, sense.
[2]**bōy** [*bwd* | M *bwy*, N ~] smell, scent.
bōyāg [*bwd'k'* | M *bwy'g*, N *bōyā*] scented.
bōy-dār [*bwdd'l* | N ~] scented.
bōyēnīdan, bōyēn- [*bwdyn-ytn'*] scent, perfume.
bōyestān [*bwdst'n'* | M *bwyst'n*, N *bōstān*] (flower) garden.
~**bān** [-*p'n'*] gardener.
bōyīdan, bōy- [*bwd-ytn'* | N ~] smell (*intr.*).
bōz-, ~**išn**, v. **bōxtan.**
brād [*AH* < A *'ḥ*; *bl't'* | M *br'd*] brother.
~**ar** [*bl'tl* | M *br'dr*, N *birādar*] brother.
***brādarōd** [*bl'tlwt'*] relative, rival, counterpart.
~**īh**: relationship, rivalry.
brāh [*bl'h* | N *barāh*] brilliance, splendour.
brahm(ag) [*bl(')hm(k')* | M *brhm(g)*] form, manner, costume.
brahnag [*bl(')hnk'* | M *brhng*, N *barahna*] naked.
brām- [*b(w)l'm-* | (P *brm-*)] weep, lament.
~**ag** [-*k'* | P -*g*] weeping, lamentation.
brāzīdan, brāz- [*bl'c-ytn'* | M *br'z-*, N *barāzīdan*] shine, gleam.
~**išn**: radiance, brightness.
~**išnīg**: shining, radiant.
brēh [*bly(y)h*] fate, destiny.
brēhēnīdan, brēhēn- [*blyhyn-ytn'*] 1. create, fashion; 2. decree.
~**āg** [-*'k'*] decreeing.
~**išn**: 1. creation; 2. decree, destiny.
brēz-, v. **brištan.**
brēzan [*blycn'* | M *bryzn*, N *barēzan*] oven.
brīdan, brīn- [*PSKWN-tn'* < A √ *psq*; *blytn'*, *blyn-* | M *bryd*, N *burīdan*] cut (off), sever.
brīn [*blyn'*] cut, division, delimitation; limited, determined.
~**gar** [-*kl*] determiner; decisive.
[1]**brinj** [*blnc* | N *birinj*] rice.

[2]**brinj** [*blnc* | (M *bryng*), N *birinj*] bronze, brass.
 ~**ēn** [-*yn*ˈ] bronze, brazen.
brīnōmand [*blyn'wmnd*] delimited.
brištan, brēz- [*blyštn*ˈ, *blyc-* | M *bryz-*, N *birištan*] roast.
brūg [*blwk*ˈ | M *brwg*, N *abrū*] (eye)brow.
būdan, b(aw)- [*YHWWN-tn*ˈ < A *yhwwn*, √ *hwh*; *bwtn*ˈ, *b-* | M *bwdn*, *bw-*, N *būdan*] be, become.
 bawišn: becoming, genesis.
būf [*bwp* | N ~], ***būg** [*bwk*ˈ] owl.
buland [*bwlnd* | = M, N ~] high.
būm [*bwm* | N ~] land, earth, country.
 ~-**čandag** [-*cndk*ˈ] earthquake.
[1]**bun** [*bwn*ˈ | = M, N ~] base, foundation, bottom.
[2]**bun** [*bwn*ˈ | N ~] = **wan.**
bunag [*bwnk*ˈ | N ~*a*] baggage; abode, camp.
 ~ **dāštan**: dwell, settle.
bun-dahišn(īh) [*bwndhšn*ˈ, -*yh*] primal creation.
bunīh [*bwnyh*] beginning.
buništ [*bwnyšt*ˈ | = M] foundation.
 ~**ag** [-*k*ˈ] principle.
bun-kadag [*bwnktk*ˈ] original house, home.
bun-xān [*bwnh'n*ˈ] source.
bur-, ~**išn**, v. **burīdan.**
burāg [*bwl'k*ˈ] cutting, sharp.
burām-, v. **brām-.**
burd [*bwlt*ˈ | M *bwrd*] patient.
 ~**īh**: patience.
burdan, bar- [*YB̲LWN-tn*ˈ < A √ *ybl*; *bwltn*ˈ, *bl-* | M *bwrd*, *br-*, N ~] carry, bear, take, endure.
 ~**išn**: bearing, behaviour.
burdār [*bwlt'l*] bearer; womb.
 ~**īh**: patience.
burd-ešnōhr [*bwlt*ˈ *šnwhl* | P *bwrdyšnwhr*] grateful, thankful.
burg [*bwlg* | (Ar. *burj*)] tower.
burīdan, bur- [*bwl-ytn*ˈ | M *bwr-*, N ~] = **brīdan.**
 ~**išn**: cutting.
Burz [*bwlc*] the god of agriculture.
Burzēnmihr [*bwlcynmtr*ˈ] the third major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that of husbandmen.
burzīdan, burz- [*bwlc-ytn*ˈ] praise, honour.
 ~**išn**: praise, honour.
 ~**išnīg**: praiseworthy.
buš [*bwš* | N ~] mane.
būšāsp [*bwš'sp* | M *bwšy'sp*, N ~] sleep, sloth; dream.
but [*bwt*ˈ | = M, N ~] Buddha; idol.
buz [*AZ* < A ʿ*z*; *bwc* | N ~] goat.

Č

čābuk [*c'pwk'* | N ~] agile, nimble; excellent.
~īh: agility.
čādur [*c'twl* | N ~] sheet, veil.
čagād [*ck't'* | (N *čakād*), J *čeyād*] peak, summit.
čagar [*ckl*] wife (of the second degree).
čāh [*c'h* | N ~] pit, well.
čahār [*ALBA* < A *'rb'*; *ch'l* | M *ch'r*, N ~] four.
~dah [*ch'ldh* | N ~] fourteen.
~-pāy [*ch'lp'd* | N ~ > *čārwā*] quadruped.
čakōk [*ckwk* | N ~, *čakāwak*] lark.
čakuč [*ckwc* | N *čakuš*] hammer.
čambar [*cmbl* | N ~] circle, hoop.
čamišn [*cmšn'* | M *cmbyšn* (?)] urination; lavatory.
čand [*cnd* | = M, N ~] how many, much?; so many, much; some, a few.
~īh: amount, quantity.
čandal [*cndl* | N ~] sandalwood.
čandīdan, čand- [*cnd-ytn'* | (M *cn-ystn*)] tremble, quake.
~išn: trembling, movement.
čang [*cng* | M *šnng*, N ~] harp.
~-srāy [*-sl'd*] harpist.
čār [*c'l*] = **čārag**.
čarag [*clk'* | M *crg*] pasture, grazing; flock.
čārag [*c'lk'* | N ~*a*] means, remedy.
~garīh [*-glyh*] ability, savoir faire.
čarb [*clp* | P *crb*, N ~] mild, gentle; fatty, oily.
~īh: gentleness; fattiness.
~išn [*-šn'*] fat, oil.
~išnōmand [*-šn'wmnd*] oleaginous.
čarm [*clm* | M *crm*, N ~] skin, hide, leather.
čārūg [*c'lwk'* | N *čārū*] lime, mortar.
~ēn [*-yn'*] limy.
čarz [*clz* | N ~] bustard.
čāšīdan [*c'š-ytn'*] = **čāštan**.
čašm [*AYNE* < A *'ynh*; *cšm* | = M, N ~] eye.
[1]**čašmag** [*cšmk'* | M *cšmg*, N ~*a*] spring, source.
[2]**čašmag** [*cšmk'*] renowned.
čašmagāh [*cšmk's* | M *cšmg'h*] obvious, public, notorious.
~īh: notoriety, condemnation.
čašm-arešk [*cšm 'lyšk'*] envious.
~īh: envy.
čašm-dīd [*cšm dyt'*] visible, obvious.
čāšnīg [*c'šnyk'* | M *c'šnyg*, N *čāšnī*] taste.

čāšt [*c'št'* | N ~] lunch, meal.
[1]**~ag** [-*k'*] food.
[2]**čāštag** [*c'štk'*] doctrine.
čāštan, čāš- [*c'š-tn'*] teach.
~išn: teaching.
čatrang [*ctlng* | (Ar. *šatranj*)] chess.
***čaw(la)gān** [*cwpk'n'* ! | Ar. *ṣawlajān*, N *čaugān*] (curved) polo-stick; polo.
čaxšāgīh [*chš'kyh*] (sense of) taste.
čaxšišn [*chššn'* | M, J *cxš-*, N *čaš-*] taste, flavour.
[1]**čē** [*ME* < A *mh* | M *cy*, N *či*] what, which.
~ rāy: for what, why.
~īh: quiddity, essence.
[2]**čē** [*ME*, v. [1]**čē**] for, because, since, as, that.
čē-ēwēnag [*ME 'dwynk'*] how.
~īh: circumstances.
čegām-iz [*cyk'm-c* | M *cyg'myc*], **~-ē(w)**: a little; whatever.
čegāmag [*cyk'mk'* | N *č(ag)āma*] song, snatch.
čēh-, ~išn, v. [2]**čīdan.**
***čēhag** [*cyhk'*] grief.
čehel [*40* | N *čihil*] forty.
čēh-widarag [*cyhwtlg*] = **činwad puhl.**
čēlān [*cyl'n'* | = M, N ~] dagger.
~gar [-*kl*, -*gl* | N ~] swordsmith.
čēr [*cyl* | M *cyr*, N ~] victorious, triumphant, brave.
~īh: bravery.
čērīhistan, čērīh- [*cylyh-stn'*] triumph, be victorious.
[1]**čīdan, čīn-** [*cytn'*, *cyn-* | M *cyydn*, *cyn-*, N ~] gather, pile up.
~išn: gathering.
[2]**čīdan, čēh-** [*cytn'*, *cyh-* | M *cy-*] mourn, lament, grieve.
~išn: lamentation.
~išnīg: mournful.
[1]**čihr** [*cyhl* | M *cyhr*, N ~] form, shape, appearance, face.
[2]**čihr(ag)** [*cyhl(k')* | M *cyhr*, P *-g*, N ~] seed, origin; nature, essence.
čihrēnīdan, čihrēn- [*cyhlyn-ytn'*] form.
čihrīg [*cyhlyk'*] natural.
čihr-šnāsīh [*cyhlšn'syh*] physics.
čim [*c(y)m* | M *cym*, N ~] reason, cause, purpose, meaning.
~ (rāy): why?
čim-gōwāgīh [*cym gwb'kyh*] logic.
čimīg [*cymyk'*] purposeful.
čīn-, ~išn, v. [1]**čīdan.**
čīnag [*cynk'* | P *cyng*, N *~a*] grain, bait.
činār [*cyn'l* | N ~] oriental plane tree.
činwad [*cynw(p)t'*], **~ puhl**: the 'divider bridge' which separates the souls of the righteous dead, who cross, from those of the wicked, who fall off.

čirāγ [*clʼγ* | P *crʼg*, N ~] lamp.
čiš [*MNDOM* | P *cyš*] = **tis**, q.v.
čiyōn [*cygwnˈ* | M *cʼwn*, N *čūn*] as, like, how, when.
 ~ **ka**: as if.
 ~**īh**: nature, character.
čōb [*cwp* | N ~] wood, stick.
 ~**ag** [*-kˈ* | N ~*a*] wand, arrow shaft.

D

[1]**dabr** [*dpl*] sinner, deceiver.
[2]**dabr** [*dpl*] *dark-coloured.
dad [*dtˈ* | M *dd*, N ~] wild animal.
[1]**dād** [*dʼtˈ* | M *dʼd*, N ~] law, justice; those scriptures dealing with legal matters.
[2]**dād** [*dʼtˈ* | N ~] age.
[3]**dād** [*dʼtˈ*] tooth.
[4]**dād**, v. **ahlaw-dād.**
dādan, dah- [*YHBWN-tnˈ* < A √*yhb*; *dʼtnˈ*, *dh-* | M *dʼdn*, (*dy-*), P *dh-* N ~, *dih-*] 1. give; 2. create.
 ~**išn** [*dh(y)šnˈ*] giving, donation; creation.
dādār [*dʼtʼl* | N ~] creator.
 ~**īh**: creatorship.
dādestān [*DYNA* < A *dynʼ*; *dʼtstʼnˈ* | M *dʼ(d)ystʼn*, N *dā(de)stān*] judgement, justice, law; case, process.
dād-gāh [*dʼt gʼs*] proper place, fire temple; = **daxmag.**
dādīg [*dʼtykˈ*] legal, concerned with the Law.
dād-meh [*dʼtms*] adult, elder.
dādwar [*dʼtwbl* | (M *dʼywr*, P *dʼdbr*), N *dā(d)war*] judge.
 ~**īh**: judgement.
daftan, dam- [*dptnˈ*, *dm-* | M *dm-*, N *dam-īdan*] breathe, blow.
 ~**išn**: breath.
daftar [*dptl* | N ~] register, account-book.
dagr [*ALYK* < A *ʼryk*; *dgl* | M *dgr* > *dyr*, N *dēr*] long.
dagrand [*dglnd* | N *dērand*] long.
 ~**-xwadāy** [*-hwtʼy*] eternal, of long dominion.
dagr|-pattāy [*dgl ptʼd*] long-lasting.
 ~**-zamān** [*-zmʼnˈ*] a long time.
 ~**-zī(w)išn** [*-zywšnˈ*] long-lived.
dah [*10*, *ASLYA* < A *ʽšrʼ* | M *dh*, N ~] ten.
dah-, ~**išn**, v. **dādan.**
Dahāg [*dhʼkˈ* | (N *Dahāk*)] = **Azdahāg.**
dahān [*PWME* < A *p(w)m-h* | M *dhyn*, N *dahān*] mouth.
dahībed [*dhywptˈ* | M *dhybyd*] ruler, lord of the land.

dahigān [*dhywkʾn*^{1} | N *dihgān*] countryman, farmer.
dahlīz [*dʾhlyc* | (M *dhryz*), N ~] portico.
dahm [*dʾhm*] virtuous, pious; a full member of the Mazdean community, initiate.
dahom [*dʾhwm* | M *dhwm*, N ~] tenth.
dālman [*dʾlmn*^{1} | N *dāl*(*man*)] lammergeyer, eagle.
dam-, ~išn, v. **daftan.**
^{1}**dām** [*dʾm* | = M] creature, creation.
^{2}**dām** [*dʾm* | = M, N ~] tame animal.
^{3}**dām** [*dʾm* | P *dʾmg*, N ~] net, snare, trap.
dāmād [*dʾmʾt*^{1} | M *dʾmʾd*, N ~] bridegroom, son-in-law.
~īh: condition of a bridegroom, son-in-law.
damēnag [*dmynk*^{1}] fan.
damīdan [*dmytn*^{1}] = **daftan.**
dān-, ~išn, v. **dānistan.**
-dān [*-dʾn*^{1} | = M, N ~] *suffix*, -holder, -container.
dān(ag) [*dʾn*(*k*)^1 | N ~*a*] seed, grain.
dānāg [*dʾnʾk*^{1} | M *dʾnʾg*, N *dānā*] knowing, wise.
~īh: knowledge, wisdom.
dandān [*KKA* < A *kkʾ*; *dndʾn*^{1} | = M, N ~] tooth.
dānistan, dān- [*YDOYTWN-stn*^{1} < A √ *ydʿ*; *dʾn-stn*^{1} | M *dʾn-ystn*, N ~] know.
~išn: knowledge.
~išnōmand [*-šnʾwmnd*] knowing.
dar [*BBA* < A *bbʾ*; *dl* | M *dr*, N ~] door; palace; chapter, subject.
dār [*dʾl* | M *dʾr-*, N ~] tree, gallows; wood.
dār-, ~išn, v. **dāštan.**
-dār [*-dʾl* | M *-dʾr*, N ~] *suffix*, -holder, -keeper.
P **darāγ** [*dlʾg* | J ~, N *darāy*] bell.
***darak** [*dlk*^{1}] section, paragraph.
darband [*BBAbnd* | N ~] gate.
darbās [*dlpʾs*] palace.
dard [*dlt*^{1} | M *drd*, N ~] pain.
~ōmand [*-ʾwmnd* | M *-wmnd*, N ~*mand*] ill, suffering.
dārēn [*dʾlyn*^{1} | M *dʾrwyn*] wooden.
dargāh [*dlgʾs* | N ~] doorway.
dārgardīh [*dʾlkrtyh* | M *dʾrgyrdyh*] crucifixion.
dar-handarzbed [*BBA-*, *dl-hndlcpt*^{1}] chamberlain.
darīgbed [*dlykpt*^{1}] palace superintendent.
***dārmag** [*dʾlmk*^{1}] fine, delicate.
darmān [*dlmʾn*^{1} | M *drmʾn*, N ~] remedy, medicine.
darrīdan, darr- [*SDKWN-tn*^{1} < A √ *sdq*; *dl-ytn*^{1} | N ~] split, tear.
dārūg [*dʾlwk*^{1} | M *dʾrwg*, N *dārū*] drug, medicament.
dār-wāzīg [*dʾlwʾcyk*^{1} | N *dār-bāz*] (pole-)acrobat.
darz [*dlc* | N ~] seam.
~īg [*-yk*^{1} | N *darzī*] tailor.

dās [*d'ṡ* | N ~] sickle.
dāsªr [*d'sl* = Av. *dāθra-*] gift, reward.
dast [*YDE* < A *yd-h*; *dst'* | = M, N ~] hand.
dastag [*dstk'* | N ~*a*] bunch, bundle, group.
dast(a)gird [*YDE-*, *dst-krt'* | M *dstygyrd*, N *dastgird*] estate.
dast-gīr [*dst OHDWN*, (v. **griftan**) | N ~] 1. helper; 2. captive.
dast-graw [*dstglwb'*] captivity.
dast-kārīh [*YDEk'lyh* | N ~*ī*] handiwork.
dast-šōy [*dstšwd*] = **gōmēz.**
dastwar [*dstwbl* | M *dstwr*, N *dastūr*] authority, priest, minister.
~**īh**: custom; authority.
dastyār [*dstyd'l* | (P *dstd'r*), N ~] helper.
~**īh**: help, assistance.
dašn [*dšn'* | = M] right hand.
dāšn [*d'šn'* | M *d'š(y)n*] gift.
dašnag [*dšnk'* | N ~*a*] 1. right hand; 2. dagger.
dašt [*dšt'* | = M, N ~] plain, open ground.
daštān [*dšt'n'* | N ~] menstruation; menstruous.
~**estān** [*-st'n'*] secluded place for menstruous women.
~**-māh** [*-m'h*] menstrual cycle.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] menstruous.
dāštan, dār- [*YHSNN-tn'* < A √ *ḥsn*; *d'štn'*, *d'l-* | M *d'štn*, *d'r-*, N ~] have, hold, keep, preserve.
pad . . . dāštan: hold by, to; take for.
pad ēd dāštan [cf. N *pindāštan*] consider.
~**išn**: preservation, maintenance.
dāštār [*d'št'l*] keeper, preserver.
daw-, v. **dawīdan, dawistan.**
¹**dawāl** [*dwb'l* | N ~] leather, skin.
²**dawāl** [*dwb'l* | N ~] deceit, trickery.
¹**dawīdan, daw-** [*LHTWN-tn'* < A √ *rhṭ*; *dwytn'*, *dwb-* | M *dw-*, N ~] run.
²**dawīdan, daw-** [*dw-ytn'*] speak (*daevic*).
¹, ² **dawistan** [*LHTWN-stn'*, *dwstn'*] = ¹, ² **dawīdan.**
daxmag [*dhmk'* | P *dxmg*, N ~*a*] tomb, *dakhma* (a building where corpses are exposed for destruction).
~**estān** [*-st'n'*] cemetery.
daxšag [*dhšk'* | M *dxšg*] mark, sign, characteristic; memory.
pad ~ dāštan: remember.
az ~ hištan: forget.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] marked.
Day [*ddw'* | M *dyy*, N ~] Creator; *cal.* 10th month; 8th, 15th, 23rd days.
dāyag [*d'yk'* | M *d'yg-*, N ~*a*] (wet-)nurse.
~**ānīh** [*-'nyh*] | (N *dāyagī*)] nursing, nurture.
dazīdan, daz- [*dc-ytn'*] burn, scorch.
~**išn**: burning.

dēbāg [*dyp'kˡ* | N *dēbā*] brocade.
dēbahr [*dyp'hl* | P *dybhr*] anger.
 pad ~ dāštan: banish.
dēg [*dykˡ* | N ~] cauldron.
deh [*MTA* < A *mt'* | M *dyh*, N ~] country, land; village.
 ~gān [*MTA-*, *d'hk'nˡ*] = **dahigān.**
dēn [*dynˡ* | = M, N *dīn*] religion; *cal.* 24th day.
dēnār [*dyn'l* | N *dīnār*] (gold) dinar.
dēn-āstawān [*dyn'stwb'nˡ*], **dēn-burdār** [*dynbwlt'l*] believing, faithful.
dēnīg [*dynykˡ* | N *dīnī*] religious.
dēnōdag [*dynwtkˡ*] female, milch.
dēr, *dērand*, v. **dagr, dagrand.**
dēs(ag) [*dys(kˡ)* | M *dys*] form, appearance.
dēsīdan, dēs- [*dys-ytnˡ* | M *dys-yd*] build.
dēw [*ŠDYA* < A *šyd'*, pl. *šydy'* | N ~] demon, devil.
dēwān [*d(p)yw'nˡ* | N ~] archive, collected writings.
dēwānag [*dyw'nkˡ* | N *~a*] demonic, mad.
dēwār [*dyw'l* | M *dyw'r*, N ~] wall.
dēw|-ēsnīh [*ŠDYAysnyh* | (M *dyw'snyh*)] idolatry, devil-worship.
 ~-ēzagīh [*ŠDYAyckyh*] = **~-ēsnīh.**
dēwōk [*dywwkˡ* | N *dēwuk*] leech.
dibīr [*dpy(w)rˡ* | M *dbyr*, N ~] scribe.
 ~īh: writing, scribeship.
 ~estān [*-st'nˡ* | N ~] school.
did [*TWB̲* < A *twb*; *dtˡ*] again, then, further.
dīdan, wēn- [*HZ̲YTWN-tnˡ* < A √ *ḥzy*; *dytnˡ*, *wyn-* | M *dydn*, *wyn-*, N ~, *bīn-*] see.
 ~išn: sight, seeing.
 ~išnīg: visible.
dīdār [*dyt'l* | N ~] sight; visible.
 pad ~ [N *padīdār*] visible.
didom [*dtwm*] second.
dil [*LB(B)ME* < A *lb(b)-h*; *dyl* | = M, N ~] heart.
dilēr [*dylywl*, *dlyl* | N ~] brave.
diz [*KLYTA* < A *qryt'*; *dc* | M *dyz*, N ~] fortress.
dō [*2*, *TLYNˡ* < A *tryn* | M *dw*, N *du*] two.
 ~-axwānīg [*2 'hw'nykˡ*] relating to both worlds.
 ~gānag [*dwk'nkˡ* | M *dwg'ng*, N *dugāna*] double; twin.
dōk [*dwkˡ* | N ~] spindle.
dōl [*dwl* | N ~] bucket; *astr.* Aquarius.
dō|-pahikar [*dwptkl* | N *du-paikar*] *astr.* Gemini.
 ~-pāy [*2 LGLE*, *dwp'd* | N *du-pā*] biped, human being.
dōs [*dws* | N ~] gum; plaster.
dō-saxwan [*2 shwnˡ*] two-tongued, deceitful.
dōsēn [*dwsynˡ*] gummy; plastery; *glazed (pottery).
dōst [*dwstˡ* | = M, N ~] friend.

~**īh**: friendship, love.
[1]**dōš** [*dwš* | N ~] shoulder.
[2]**dōš** [*dwš* | N ~] last night, previous evening.
dōš-, ~**išn**, v. [1, 2] **dōšīdan**, [1]**dōxtan**.
dōšag [*dwšk'*] dear, loving.
~**īh**: love.
dōšāram [*dwš'lm* | M *dwš'rm*] love.
dōšastar [*dwšstl*] west.
[1]**dōšīdan, dōš-** [*dwš-ytn'*] like, love.
~**išn**: liking, pleasure.
[2]**dōšīdan** [*dwšytn'*] = [1]**dōxtan**.
dōšīzag [*dwšyck'* | (M *dwxš*, J *dwškyzh*), N ~*a*] maiden, virgin.
~**īh**: maidenhood, virginity.
dōwom [*2wm* | N ~] -second (*in compound numerals*).
[1]**dōxtan, dōš-** [*dwhtn'*, *dwš-* | N ~] milk.
[2]**dōxtan, dōz-** [*dwhtn'*, *dwc-* | N ~] sew.
dōys^{a}r [*dwysl* = Av. *dōiθra-*] eye.
dōz-, v. [2]**dōxtan**.
drafš [*dlpš* | P *drfš*, N ~] banner.
drafšīdan, drafš- [*dlpš-ytn'* | P *drfš-*, N ~] 1. shine; 2. tremble.
drahm [*ZWZN'* < A *zwzn* | M *drhm*, N *dir(h)am*] drachm.
dra(h)nāy [*dl(h)n'd*] length.
dramanag [*dlmnk'* | N *dirmana*] wormwood.
drang [*dlng* | N *dirang*] period, duration.
dranjīdan, dranj- [*dlnc-ytn'*] speak.
~**išn**: speech.
draxt [*dl(')ht'* | M *drxt*, N *diraxt*] tree.
drāy-, ~**išn**, v. **drāyīdan**.
drayā(b) [*dlyd'(p̄)* | M *dry'b*, N *daryā(b)*] sea.
~-**bār** [*-b'l* | N *-bār*] sea-shore.
drāyān-jōyišn [*dl'd'n ywdšn'*] one who speaks while eating.
~**īh**: (the sin of) speaking while eating.
drāyīdan / **drāyistan, drāy-** [*dl'd-ytn'*, *-stn'* | M *dr'yst*, *dr'y-*, N *darāyīdan*] speak (*daevic*), chatter.
~**išn**: chatter.
drāz [*dl'c* | N *dirāz*] long.
***drēm** [*dlym*] phlegm.
driyōš [*dlgwš* | N *daryōš*, *darwēš*] poor, needy.
~**īh**: poverty.
drō [*KDBA* < A *kdb'*; *dlwb'* | M *drw*, (N *darōy*)] lie, deceit.
drōd [*ŠRM* < A *šlm*; *dlwt'* | M *drwd*, N *darōd*] health, well-being, prosperity, peace.
drō-dādwarīh [*KDBA d'twblyh*] false judgement.
[1]**drōn** [*dlwn'* | N *darūna*] bow.
[2]**drōn** [*dlwn'* | N *darūn*] consecrated bread, ceremony in which c.b. is used.

drōn yaštan: consecrate the sacrificial bread.
drōš [*dlwš*] mark, branding; punishment.
~**ag** [-*k'*] *desolation.
drōšīdan, drōš- [*dlwš-ytn'*] brand.
drōšom [*dlwšwm*] mark.
drōz-, v. **druxtan.**
drōzan [*dlwcn'* | M, J *drwzn*] lying, liar.
~**īh**: falsehood.
drubušt [*dl(w)pwšt'*] fortress.
~**īh**: defence, fortification.
drūdan, *drūn- [*HCDLWN-tn'* < A √ *ḥṣd* | M *dr'wd*, (*dwr-*), N *durūdan*, *diraw-*] reap, mow.
drust [*drw(y)st'* | (M *dryst*), N *durust*] right; well, healthy.
~**īh**: righteous; health.
drustabed [*drwystpt'*] chief physician.
društ [*dlwšt'* | N *durušt*] harsh, rough, severe.
~**īh**: harshness, severity.
~**-āwāz**, ~**-ēwāz** [-*'p̄'c*, -*'yw'c*] harsh-spoken.
druwand [*dlwnd* | M *drwnd*] evil, sinful, unrighteous.
~**īh**: sin, unrighteousness.
druxtan, drōz- [*dlwhtn'*, *dlwc-* | M *drwxt*, *drwz-*] lie, deceive.
druz [*dlwc* | (P *drwj*)] demon.
dūd [*dwt'* | M *dwd*, N ~] smoke.
dūdag [*dwtk'* | N ~*a*] family.
dudīgar [*dtykl* | M *dwdygr*, N *dīgar*] second.
duj-, = **duš-**.
~**-daft** [*dwšdpt'*] ill-breathing, short of breath.
~**-dānāg** [*dwšd'n'k'*] ignorant.
~**-dēn** [*dwšdyn'* | M *dwjdyn-*] of evil religion.
~**-dōys**ᵃ**rīh** [*dwšdwyslyh*] the evil eye.
~**-gand** [*dwšgnd* | P *dwjgnd*] stinking.
~**-gandīh**: stench.
dum(b) [*dwm(b')* | N ~] tail.
~**ōmand** [-*'wmnd*] tailed.
dūr [*LHYK'* < A *rḥyq*; *dwl* | M *dwr*, N ~] far, distant, remote.
durgar [*dwlgl* | N ~] carpenter.
dusraw [*dwslwb'*] notorious, dishonoured.
~**īh**: notoriety, dishonour.
duš- [*dwš-* | = M] ill-, evil-.
~**īh**: evil, wickedness.
~**-āgāh** [*dwš'k's*] foolish, stupid, ignorant.
~**-āgāhīh**: foolishness, stupidity.
~**-arz** [-*'lc*] worthless.
~**-čašm** [-*cšm*] envious.
~**-čašmīh**: envy.
~**-čihr** [-*cyhl* | M *dwšcyhr*] ugly, hideous.

~-**ēwāzīh** [-*'yw'cyh* | (M *dwšw'cyh*)] evil speech, calumny.
~-**farrag** [-*plg* | P *dwšfr*] unfortunate.
~-**farragīh**: misfortune.
~-**gōwišn** [-*gwbšn'*] of evil speech, ill-spoken.
~-**humat** [-*hwmt'*] evil thought.
~-**hūxt** [-*hwht'* | M *dwšxwptyy*!] evil speech.
~-**kām** [-*k'm*] ill-will, malevolence.
~-**kanīg** [-*knyk'*] hag.
~-**kar** [-*kl*] difficult.
~-**kunišn** [-*kwnšn'*] of evil behaviour, ill-doing.
dušmat [*dwšmt'* = Av. *dušmata-* | M *dwšmtyy*!] evil thought.
dušmen [*dwšm(y)n'* | = M, N *dušman*] enemy.
~**īh**: enmity.
~**ādīh** [*dwšmn'tyh* | M *dwšmny'dyh*, J *dwšmn'dy*] enmity, hostility.
duš-|-menišn [*dwš-mynšn'*] of evil thought, ill-thinking.
~-**nām** [-*n'm* | N ~] abuse, insult.
dušox [*dwšhw'* | M *dwš(w)x*] hell.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] hellish.
duš-pādixšā(y) [*dwšp'thš'(d)*] evil ruler.
~**īh**: evil rule, misrule.
dušrām [*dwšl(')m*] unhappy.
~**īh**: unhappiness.
dušwār [*dwš'wl* | M *dwšw'r*, N ~] difficult, disagreeable.
~**īh**: difficulty, trouble, misfortune.
duš-|-wīr [*dwš-wyl*] evil-minded.
~-**wurrōyišnīh** [-*wlwdšnyh*] heresy.
~-**xēm** [-*hym*] evil-natured.
~-**xwadāyīh** [-*hwt'yh*] misrule.
~-**xwār** [-*hw'l* | N ~] = **dušwār**.
dušxwaršt [*dwšhwwlšt'* | M *dwšxw'štyh*!] evil deed.
duxt [*BRTE* < A *brt-h*; *dwht'* | M *dwxt*, N ~] daughter.
~**ar** [*dwhtl* | N ~] daughter.
duz(d) [*GNBA* < A *gnb'*; *dwc(t)* | M *dwz*, N *duzd*] thief.
~**īh** [*dwc(d)yh*] theft.
duzīdag [*dwcytk'*] stolen; intercalary (days).
duzīdan, duz- [*dwc-ytn'* | N *duzdīdan*] steal.
dwārīdan / **dwāristan, dwār-** [*dwb'l-ytn'*, -*stn'* | M *dw'r-*] run, move (*daevic*).
~**išn**: abode (of demons), hell.
dwāzdah [*dw'cdh* | M *dw'zdh*, N *duwāzdah*] twelve.
~**ān** [-*'n'*] the zodiac.

E

ē [*'y* | (M *hyb*)] *particle giving the present tense optative sense.*
ē, v. **ēd, ēw.**
ēbārag [*'dyp'lk'*, *'dw'lk'* | N *ēwār*] evening.
ēbgat(īh) [*'ybgt'*, *-yh* = Av. *aiβi.gati-*] (onslaught of) Evil; the Adversary.
ēbsrūsrim [*'yp-*, *'ybslwslym* = Av. *aiβisrūθrima-*] the *gāh* from sunset to midnight.
ēbyānghan [*'yp-*, *'ywby'nghn'*, etc. = Av. *aiβyåŋhana-*] sacred girdle, = **kustīg.**
ēč [*'yc* | (P *'ywyc*), N *hēč*] (*with a negative*) not any.
ēčand, v. **ēw-čand.**
ēd [*HNA* < A *hn'* | M *'yd*] this; v. **dāštan.**
~ **rāy čē** [cf. N *z-ē-rā*] because, since.
ēdar [*LTME* < A *l-tnh* | M *'ydr*, N ~] here.
ēdōn [*'ytwn'* | N *ēdūn*] thus, so.
~**īh:** (correct) manner.
ēg [*ADYN'* < A *'dyn* | M *'yg*] then, thereupon.
ēk [*'ywk'* | M *yk*, N *yak*] one.
ēkānag [*'ywk'nk'* | N *yagāna*] submissive, obedient.
~**īh:** submission, obedience.
ēk-dād [*'ywkd't'*] sole-created.
ēmēd [*'dmyt'*] hope.
ēn [*ZNE* < A *znh* | M *'yn*, N *īn*] this.
-ēn [*-yn'* | = M, N *-īn*] *suffix forming adjectives of material or quality.*
-endag [*-ndk'* | M *-yndg*, N *-anda*] *suffix forming present participles.*
-ēn-īdan [*-yn-ytn'* | M *-yn-ydn*, (N *-ān-*)] *suffixes forming causative and transitive denominative verbs.*
***ēnōkēn** [*'ynw(k)kyn'* = Av. **aēnō.kaēnā-*] heiress (under the obligation of continuing her father's line).
enyā [*'yny'* | (M *'n'y*)] otherwise, moreover.
[1]**ēr** [*'dl* | M *'yr*, v. **azēr**] down, below; low; under.
~ **ud abar:** upside down.
[2]**ēr** [*'yl*] noble; hero.
~**īh:** nobility, good conduct.
Ērān [*'yl'n'* | N ~] Eran, (land of) the Aryans.
~**ag** [*-k'*] an Eranian, Aryan.
ērang [*'ylng*] blame, condemnation; error, heresy.
~**īh:** = **ērang.**
ēranj-, v. [1, 2] **ēraxtan.**
Ērān|-šahr [*'yl'nštr'* | N ~] land of the Aryans.
~**-wēz** [*-wyc*] (original) home of the Aryans.
[1]**ēraxtan, ēranj-** [*'ylhtn'*, *'ylnc-* | J *'yrxt*] blame, condemn, damn.

[2]**ēraxtan, ēranj-** [*'ylhtn'*, *'ylnc-* | M *'yrxt*, (*'yrnz-*)] fight, dispute.
ēraxtār [*'ylht'l*] warrior.
ēr-kaš [*'dlkš* | M *'yrkš*] (*hands* under the armpits *in respectful*) salutation, greeting.
[1]**ērmān** [*'ylm'n'* | (M *'ry'm'n*), N ~] friend; a god.
~**īh**: friendship.
[2]**ēr-mān(ag)** [*'dlm'n(k)'*] humble.
ēr-menišnīh [*'dlmynšnyh*] humility.
ēr-tan [*'dltn'*] humble.
~**īh**: humility.
ērwār [*'ylw'l*] befitting a hero.
ērwārag [*'dlw'lk'* | J *'rw'rh*] jaw, cheek.
ēsm [*'ysm*] = **ēzm.**
esp°, v. *sp°*.
ēstādan, ēst- [*YKOYMWN-tn'* < A *yqym*, √ *qwm*; *'st'tn'*, *'wst-'tn'* | M *'yst-'dn*, N ~] stand; be, continue (*as auxiliary of the perfect continuous tense*).
~**išn**: permanence, lasting, dwelling.
ēš [*'yš* | N *xēš*] plough.
ešn°, v. *šn°*.
ē(w) [*1*; *HD* < A *ḥd* | M *'yw*, N *-ē*] a, one.
ēwan [*'dwn'*] stalk, trunk.
ēwān [*'dw'n'*] bridle.
ēwar [*'ywl* | J *'yβ'r*] certain(ly), assured(ly).
ēwarz [*'dwlc*] movement.
ēwarzīdan, ēwarz- [*'dwlc-ytn'*] move, travel.
ēwarzīg [*'dwlcyk'*] moving.
[1]**ēwāz** [*'yw'c*] word, utterance.
[2]**ēwāz** [*'yw'c*] sole, only.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] particular, individual.
ēw-bār [*'ywb'l*] once.
ē(w)-čand [*'y(w)cnd*] some, a few.
ēwēn [*'dwyn'* | M *'ywyn*, (N *āyīn*)] manner, custom, form, propriety.
pad ~: properly.
[1]**ēwēnag** [*'dwynk'* | M *'ywyng*] = **ēwēn**; v. **čē-**.
[2]**ēwēnag** [*'dwynk'* | (N *āyīna*)] mirror. SOGD (B...) ''δyn'k
ēw-kard(ag) [*'ywkrt(k)'*, *-kltk'*] united, joined.
ē(w)-mōg [*'y(w)mwk'*] wearing (only) one shoe.
ēw-sān [*'yws'n'* | (N *yak-sān*)] uniform, (a)like.
~**īh**: uniformity, likeness.
ēw-tāg [*'ywt'k'* | M *'yw t'g*, (N *yaktā*)] alone, single, individual.
ēz-, v. **yaz-**.
~**išn** [*'ycšn'*] worship.
ēzm [*CYBA* < A *ṣyb'* | N *hēzum*] firewood, fuel. βšoγl. zmy

F

farr-, v. **xwarrah.**
Farrōbāg [*plwb*(')*g*] the first major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that of priests and nobles.
farrox [*plhw*' | M *prwx*, N ~] fortunate, blessed, happy.
~**īh**: fortune, joy, happiness.
filāsōfā [*pyl'swkp'y*] philosopher.
frabīh [*plpyh* | (P *frbyw*), N *farbih*] fat, stout.
Fradadafš [*pldtpš* = Av. *fradaδafšū-*] the south-eastern continent of the earth.
fradāg [*MHL* < A *mḥr*; *plt'k*' | N *fardā*] tomorrow.
frādahišnīh [*pl'dhšnyh*] increase, progress.
fradom [*AWLA* < Ar. ! *'wl'*; *pltwm* | (M *prtwm*)] first.
~**īh**: first, beginning.
fragān [*plk'n*'] base, foundation; origin.
fragandan, fragan- [*plkn-dn*'] lay foundations.
frahang [*pl'hng* | N *farhang*] education; knowledge.
~**estān** [*-st'n*'] school.
frahanj-, v. **frahixtan.**
frahist [*plh*(*y*)*st*' | (M *pr'yst*)] most (*superlative of* **freh**).
frahixtag [*plhhtk*' | N *farhixta*] educated, trained, skilled.
frahixtan, frahanj- [*plhhtn*', *pl'hnc-* | P *frhynj-*, N *far*~] educate, teach, instruct.
framādār [*plm't'l*] commander, ruler, chief.
framān [*plm'n*' | M *frm'n*, N *farmān*] order, command; a minor degree of sin.
~**-burdār** [*-bwlt'l* | N *-bardār*] obedient, submissive.
framāy-, ~**išn**, v. **framūdan.**
frāmōš [*pl*(')*mwš* | M *pr'mwš*, N *farāmōš*] forgotten.
framōšīdan [*plmwšytn*'] = **framuštan.**
framūdan, framāy- [*plmwtn*', *plm'd-* | M *prm'dn*, *prm'y-*, N *far*~] order, command.
~**išn**: order, commandment.
frāmuštan, frāmōš- [*pl*(')*mwš-tn*' | M *pr'mwšt*, *pr'mwš-*, N *farā*~] forget.
franaftan, *franam- [*plnptn*', **plnm-* | M *prnpt*, *prnm-*] go, proceed, depart.
franāftan, franām- [*pln'ptn*', *pln'm-* | P *frn'm-*] 1. lead, conduct, remove, promote; 2. profess, propagate (faith).
~**išn**: removal, promotion, profession.
frārāst [*pl'l'st*'] a cubit (18 in.).
frārōn [*pl'lwn*'] righteous, honest.
~**īh**: righteousness, honesty.
frasang [*plsng* | N *farsang*] parasang (4 Roman miles).

frasāwand [*pls'wnd*] perishable, transient.
~**īh**: transience.
frasp [*plsp* | N *farasp*] roof-tree, beam, mast.
***fraš** [*plš*] spear.
fraš(a)gird [*plškrt'* | M *prš(y)gyrd*] the Restoration (at the end of time).
~**īg** [-*yk'*] of Eternity (after the Restoration).
fraš(a)murw [*plšmwlw'* | M *fršymwrw*] peacock.
frašn [*plšn'*] question.
frawahr [*plw'hl* | M *prwhr-*] man's immortal soul, guardian angel during his lifetime.
frawār [*plw'l* | N *farwār(a)*] bastion.
fraward [*plwlt'* | M *frwrd-*] = **frawahr.**
frawardag [*plwltk'* | M *prwrdg*] letter, epistle.
***frawārdan, frawār-** [*plw'l-tn'*] present, serve (food).
Frawardīgān [*plwltyk'n'* | N *farwardagān*] festival of the *frawards*, the last five days of the twelfth month (Spandarmad) and the following five epacts (v. **gāhānīg**).
Frawardīn [*plwltyn'* | M *frwrdyn*, N *far~*] *cal.* the first month; 19th day.
frāx [*pl'hw'* | N *farāx*] large, wide, spacious, ample, prosperous.
~**īh**: plenty, prosperity.
frāxēnīdan, frāxēn- [*pl'hwyn-ytn'*] enlarge, make prosper.
frāy [*pl'y* | M *pr'y*] more, much.
frayād [*plyd't'* | M *pry'd*, N *faryād*] help, assistance.
frayādīdan, frayād- [*plyd't-ytn'* | M *pry'd-*] help, assist.
~**išn**: help, assistance.
~**išnīg**: helpful.
frāz [*pr'c* | M *pr'z*, N *farāz*] forth, forwards.
~ **abgandan**: throw forward.
~ **az**: after, apart from.
~ **brēhēnīdan**: fashion forth, create.
~ **griftan**: undertake, perform; appoint, decide.
~ **ō**: up to.
frazaftan [*plcptn'* | (M *przwps-*)] finish, be perfected.
frazāftan, frazām- [*plc'ptn'*, *plc'm-* | M *prz'ptn*] finish, complete, perfect.
~**išn**: completion.
frazām [*plc'm* | (N *farǰām*)] end, conclusion.
frazāmēnīdan, frazāmēn- [*plc'myn-ytn'*] = **frazāftan.**
frazām-pērōzīh [*plc'm pylwcyh*] final victory.
frazānag [*plc'nk'* | P *frz'ng*, N *farzāna*] wise, intelligent.
~**īh**: wisdom, intelligence.
frazand [*prz̄nd* | M *frzynd*, N *farzand*] child, son, offspring.
~**īh**: sonship.
frazēn [*plcyn'* | N *farzīn*] (chess) queen (*lit.* 'guard').
frēb [*plyp* | N *firēb*] deceit, deception.
frēftan, frēb- [*plyp-tn'* | N *fir~*] deceive.

frēftār [*plypt'l*] deceiver; deceived.
frēg [*plyk'* | M *pryyg*] shoulder(-blade).
freh [*plyh* | N *firih*] more, much, = **frāy**.
~**-būd(īh)** [*-bwt'*, *bwtyh*] excess.
frēstādan / **frēstīdan, frēst-** [*ŠDRWN-(y)tn'* < A √ *šdr*; *plyst-'tn'*, *-ytn'* | M *pryst-'d*, N *firistādan*] send.
frēstag [*plystk'* | M *prystg*, (N *firišta*)] apostle, angel.
frēz [*plyc*] duty, obligation.
~**bānīg**, ~**wānīg** [*-p'nyk'*, *-w'nyk'*] obligatory.
~**bānīh**, ~**wānīh** [*-p'nyh*, *-w'nyh*] fulfilling duties.
frōd [*plwt'* | M *prwd*, N *furō(d)*] down.
~**mānd** [*-m'nd*] deficiency, shortcoming.
frōg [*plwk'* | N *furōγ*] brilliance, brightness.
frōgīhistan, frōgīh- [*plwkyh-stn'*] shine.
frōxtan, frō(x)š- [*MZBNW-tn'* < A *mzbn*, √ *zbn* | M *prwxš-*, N *furōxtan*, *furōš-*] sell.
frušag [*plwšk'* | N *furša*] beestings.

G (Γ)

gabr [*gpl*, *gwbl* | M *gbr*, N ? *gōr*] hollow, cavity, womb.
~**īh**: hollowness.
gač [*gc* | N ~] plaster, gypsum.
-ēn [*-yn'*] (made of) plaster.
gad [*gt'* = Av. *gaδā-*] club, mace.
gādan, gāy- [*SLYTWN-tn'* < A √ *sry* ?; *g'tn'* | N ~] copulate with.
gādār [*g't'l*] husband.
gadwar [*gtwl* = Av. *gaδawara-*] bearing a club.
1**gāh** [*g's* | M *g'h*, N ~] place, throne, bed.
2**gāh** [*g's* | N ~] time; a fifth division of the day; = **gāhānbār**.
3**gāh** [*g's*] a Gatha, hymn.
gāhān [*g's'n'*] the Gathas; those scriptures dealing with spiritual and theological matters.
gāhānbār [*g's'nb'l* | N *gāhanbār*] the six divisions of the year, the five-day festivals celebrated at the ends of these.
gāhānīg [*g's'nyk'*] relating to the Gathas; spiritual; the five epact days at the end of the year.
gāhbed [*g'spt'* | N **gahbad*] treasurer, banker.
~**īh**: treasurership.
gahl [*g(')hl* | N *gāl*] sorghum, giant millet.
gāhūg [*g'hwk'*] bier.
gāhwārag [*g'sw'lk'* | N *gāhwāra*] cot, cradle.
gāl [*g'l*] household, following.

galōg [*glwk'* | N *gulō*] throat.
gām [*g'm* | = M, N ~] pace, step, stride; a yard (3 ft.).
~ **ī dō pāy**: a pace (5 ft.).
-gānag [*-k'nk'* | M *-g'ng*, N *-gāna*] *suffix forming numerical adjectives*, -fold.
gand [*gnd* | N ~] stench.
gandag [*gndk'* | (M *gng*), N ~*a*] foul, stinking.
~**īh**: stench.
gandanāg [*gndn'k'* | N *gandanā*] leek.
gandum [*H*^{g} < A *ḥnṭh* | (M *gnwm*), N ~] wheat.
ganǰ [*gnc* | (M *gnz*), N ~] treasure, treasury.
~**war** [*-wbl* | M *-wr*, N ~] treasurer.
gan(n)āg [*gn'k'* | (P *gnd'g*)] foul, corrupt (v. **gandag**).
~ **mēnōg**: the Evil Spirit.
~**īh**: corruption.
gar [*gl*] mountain.
-gar [*-kl*, *-gl* | M *-gr*, N ~] *suffix forming actor nouns.*
-gār [*-k'l* | M *-g'r*, N ~] *suffix forming actor nouns.*
garān [*gl'n'* | M *gr'n*, N *girān*] heavy, serious, difficult.
~**īh**: heaviness, weight.
garasmān [*glsm'n'* | M *gr'sm'n*] = **garōdmān.**
gard [*glt'* | N ~] dust.
gardan [*gltn'* | M *grdn*, N ~] neck.
gardānāg [*glt'n'k'*] die (for gaming).
gardānīdan, gardān- [*glt'n-ytn'* | M *grd(y)nydn*, N ~] turn (*tr.*).
gardīdan, gard- [*glt-ytn'* | M *grd-*, N ~] turn, revolve.
~**išn**: revolution, turning.
garm [*glm* | M *grm*, N ~] warm, hot.
~**īh**: warmth, heat.
garm-ābag [*glm'pk'* | N ~*a*] bath-house.
garmāg [*glm'k'* | M *grm'g*, N *garmā*] warmth, heat.
garmōg [*glmwk'*] warm, ardent, fervent.
garmōwar(īh) [*glmwk wl(yh)*] heat ordeal.
garmsēr [*glmsyl* | N ~] warm region, lowlands.
garōdmān [*glwtm'n'* = Av. *garō dəmāna-* | M *grdm'n*] paradise.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] (worthy) of paradise.
γarrānāg [*gl'n'k'* | M *grn'g* ?] thunder.
γarrānīdan, γarrān- [*gl'n-ytn'* | (N *γurrīdan*)] roar, thunder.
~**išn**: roaring.
garzag [*glck'* | N *garza*] snake, serpent.
garzīdan, garz- [*glc-ytn'*] complain; confess.
~**išn**: complaint.
~**išnīg**: complaining.
gaw [*gw'*] hand (*daevic*).
gāw [*TWRA* < A *twr'* | M *g'w*, N ~] ox, bull, cow; *astr.* Taurus.
gāwars [*P*^{g} < A *prg'*; *g'wls* | N ~] sorghum, giant millet.

gawazn [*gw'zn'* | N ~] deer.
gawdar [*gwtl* | N ~] calf.
gāw-dumb [*g'pdwmb* | N ~*dum*] horn, trumpet.
gāw-mēš [*TWRAmyš* | N *gā(w)mēš*] buffalo.
gāy-, v. **gādan.**
Gayōmart [*g'ywkmlt'* = Av. *gayō marəta* | (M *gyhmwrd*), N ~] the First Man.
gaz [*gc* | N ~] tamarisk.
gaz-, ~**išn**, v. **gazīdan.**
gazāg [*gc'k'*] biting.
gāzar [*g'cl* | N *gāzur*] fuller, washerman.
gazdum [*gcdwm* | N *každum*!] scorpion; *astr.* Scorpio.
gazīdag [*gzytk'* | N *gazīd*] poll-tax.
gazīdan, gaz- [*gc-, gz-ytn'* | N ~] bite, sting.
~**išn**: biting.
gēg [*gdk'* | M *gyyg*] thief.
gēhān [*gyh'n'* | = M, N *gihān, jahān*] world.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] worldly, mortal.
-**gēn** [-*k(y)n'* | M -*gyn*, N -*gīn*] *suffix forming adjectives of quality.*
gēs [*gys* | (M *gyswg*, N *gēsū*)] curls, locks.
gētīg [*gytyk, gytydy* | M *gytyg*, N *gētī*] 1. the material world; 2. worldly.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] worldly.
gil [*TYNA* < A *tyn'*; *gl* | N ~] clay.
gilag [*g(y)lk'* | N *gila*] complaint, lamentation.
~-**ōbār** [-*'wp'l*] swallowing complaint, suffering in silence.
gilēn [*TYNAyn'* | N *gilīn*] (made of) clay.
gilistag [*glystk'*] home, dwelling of demons.
gīr-, ~**išnīg**, v. **griftan.**
gird [*glt'* | M *gyrd*, N ~] round, circular; gathered.
(**ō**) ~ **āmadan**: gather, collect (*intr.*).
~ **kardan**: gather, collect (*tr.*).
~**īh**: roundness.
girdag [*gltk'* | N ~*a*] disk, round.
gišnag [*gšnk'* | P *gyšng*] short, small.
gišnīz [*gšnyc* | N ~] coriander.
giyā(h) [*gy'h, gȳ'h* | (M *gy'w*), N ~] grass.
~**īzag** [-*yck'*] a straw, blade of grass.
gizistag [*gcystk'* | J *w/βzsth*] accursed, hateful.
gōgird [*gwklt'* | M *gwgyrd*, N ~] sulphur.
~**ōmand** [-*'wmnd*] sulphurous.
gōhr [*gwhl* | M *gwhr*, N *gauhar*] substance, essence, nature; jewel; stock, lineage.
gōhrag [*gwhlk'*] = **gōhr.**
~-**dānāg** [-*d'n'k'*] physicist.
[1]**gōhrīg** [*gwhlyk'*] natural, essential.
[2]**gōhrīg** [*gw(')hlyk'*] equivalent, substitute, indemnity.

Gōkārēn (new)

***gōkān** [*gwk'n'*] details.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] detailed; precisely.
gōmēz [*gwmyc* | N *gimēz*] bull's urine (as ritual purifier).
gōmēz- [*gwmyc-* | N *gimēz-*] urinate.
gōn [*gwn'* | N *gūn*] colour, complexion.
~**ag** [*-k'* | M *gwng*, N *gūna*] = **gōn**; sort, kind, form.
gōr [*gwl* | N ~] onager, wild ass.
gōspand [*KYNA* < A *qnyn'* ?; *gwspnd* | N ~] (small) cattle, sheep.
~**-čihrag** [*-cyhlk'*] holding the seed of cattle.
gōstān [*gwst'n'*] cattle-stall, cowshed.
[1]**gōš** [*gwš* | = M, N ~] ear.
[2]**Gōš** [*gwš* | N ~] *cal.* 14th day.
gōšag [*gwšk'* | N ~*a*] corner.
gōšōsrūd [*gwš'wslwt'* = Av. *gaošō.srūta-*] acquired, learnt.
gōšt [*BSLYA* < A *bsr'*; *gwšt'* | N ~] meat, flesh.
gōšwār [*gwšw'l* | N ~] ear-ring.
gōw-, ~**išn**, v. **guftan**.
gōwāg [*gwb'k'* | M *gw'g*, N *gōyā*] speaking, eloquent; speaker.
***gōwizār** [*gwwc'l*] explicit, in detail.
gōy [*gwd* | N ~] ball.
gōz [*gwc* | N ~] walnut.
~**ēnag** [*gwzynk'* | N *gōzīna*] a walnut sweetmeat.
Gōzihr [*gwcyhl* | Ar. *jawzahr*] *astr.* the Dragon.
~ **dumb**: the descending node of the moon.
~ **sar**: the ascending node of the moon.
grāb [*gl'p̄* | P *gr'b*] womb.
grāmag [*gl'mk'* | P *gr'mg*] possessions, wealth.
grāmīg [*gl'myk'* | M *gr'myg*, N *girāmī*] treasured, dear.
~**īh**: affection, respect.
[1]**graw** [*glwb'* | P *grww*] cane.
[2]**graw** [*glwb'* | N *giraw*] pledge, security.
~**īh**, ~**(a)gān** [*glwk'n'* | M *grwg'n*, N *giraugān*] = [2]**graw**.
grāyīdan, grāy- [*gl'd-ytn'* | P *gr'y-*, N *girāy-*] lean, incline; intend, desire.
griftan, gīr- [*OHDWN-tn'* < A √ *'ḥd*; *glptn'*, *gyl-* | M *grypt*, *gyr-*, N *giriftan*, ~] take, hold, restrain.
~**išnīg**: tangible.
griftār [*glpt'l* | N *gir*~] held, taken; captive.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] tangible.
grih [*glyh* | N *girih*] knot.
[1]**grīw** [*CWLE* < A *ṣwr-h*; *glyw'*] neck, throat.
[2]**grīw** [*CWLE*, *glyw'* | M *gryw*] self, soul.
[3]**grīw** [*glyw'* | P *gryw*, N *girī(b)*] a grain measure, *modius*, peck.
grīwag [*glywk'* | N *girīwa*] hill, ridge.
grīwbān [*glywp'n'* | N *girībān*] neck-guard, gorget.
griyistan, griy- [*B<u>K</u>YWN-stn'* < A √ *bky*; *gld-stn'* | M *gryy-stn*, N *girīstan*, *giry-*] weep, cry.

grōh [*glwh* | N *gurōh*] group, crowd.
gubrāg [*gwpl'k'*] awake, alert, vigilant.
gubrās- [*gwpl's-*] = **wigrās-**, v. **wigrādan**.
guftan, gō(w)- [*YMRRWN-, YMLLWN-tn'* < A *ymlwn*, √ *mll*; *gwptn', gwb-* | M *gwptn, gw-*, N ~, *gō(y)-*] say, speak.
~**išn**: speech.
guftār [*gwpt'l* | N ~] speaker.
~**īh**: (power of) speech.
gugān- [*gwk'n-* | M *gwg'n-*] destroy.
gugār(ī)dan, gugār- [*gwk'l-(y)tn'* | N *guwār-īdan*] digest.
gugāy [*gwk'dy* | M *gwg'y*, N *guwāh*] witness.
~**īh**: testimony.
gūh [*gwh* | N ~] dung, excrement.
guhrāyēnīdan, guhrāyēn- [*gw'hl'yn-ytn'*] waken, arouse.
gul [*gwl* | N ~] flower, rose.
gumān [*gwm'n'* | = M, N ~] doubt.
~**gar** [*-kl*] casting doubt.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] doubtful.
~**īh**, ~**īgīh**: doubt.
gumārdag [*gwm'ltk'*] appointee, deputy.
gumārdan, gumār- [*gwm'l-tn'* | M *gwm'r-dn*, N *gumāštan, gumār-*] appoint, commission, entrust.
gumbad [*gwmbt'* | N ~] dome, fire-temple.
gumēg [*gwmyk'* | M *gwmyg*] mixture.
gumēxtan, gumēz- [*gwmyhtn', gwmyc-* | M *gwmyxtn, gwmyz-*] mix.
~**išn**: mixing, mixture; = **gumēzagīh**.
gumēzag [*gwmyck'*] mixture.
~**īh**: the Mixture, (the duration of) this material world.
¹**gund** [*gwnd* | = P] army, troop; group, gathering.
²**gund** [*gwnd* | N ~] testicle.
gung [*g(w)ng* | N ~] dumb.
gurbag [*gwlbk'* | N ~*a*] cat.
gurd [*gwlt'* | P *gwrd*, N ~] hero.
¹~**īh**: heroism, bravery.
gurdag [*gwltk'* | N ~*a*] kidney.
²**gurdīh** [*gwltyh*] (some piece of) armour.
gurdwār [*gwltw'l*] befitting a hero.
gurg [*gwlg* | N ~] wolf.
gurgānīg [*gwlg'nyk'* | N ~*ī*] of (the province) Gurgan.
gursag [*gwlsk*] | N *gurusna* !] hungry.
~**īh**: hunger.
gušn [*gwšn'* | N ~] male.
gušnag [*gwšnk'* | J *gušna*] hungry.
Gušnasp [*gwšn(')sp̄*] the second major Fire of Sasanian Eran, that of warriors.
gyāg [*gyw'k'* | M *gy'g*, N *jāy*] place.

~-**rōb** [*-lwp* | N *jārō(b)*] broom.
ġyān [*HYA* < A *ḥy'*; *y'n'* | M *gy'n*, N *jān*] soul, ghost.
~ **kandan**: give up the ghost; moment of death.
~-**abespār** [*-'psp'l* | N *jān-sipār*] reckless, desperate; devoted.
~**īġ** [*-yk'* | M *-yg*] spiritual; vital.
~**war** [*-wl* | (P *-br*), N *jānwar*] animate; animal.

H

h- [*HWE-* < A √ *hwh*; *h-* | M *h-*] be (*defective verb*).
[1]**hād** [*HWEt'* ! = Av. *āaṯ*] now, then; that is (= **ā**).
[2]**hād** [*h'ṯ'*] a section of the Yasna.
hādamānsᵃr [*h'tkm'nsl* = Av. *haδa.mãθra-*] those scriptures dealing with ritual matters.
~**īġ** [*-yk'*] concerned with the above.
hādōxt [*h'twht'* = Av. *haδaoxta-*] certain scriptural texts; a particular sacrifice.
haft [*hpt'* | M *hpt*, N ~] seven.
~**ād** [*70* | M *hpt'd*, N ~] seventy.
~**aġ** [*-k'* | N *hafta*] week.
~**ān** [*-'n'*] the seven planets.
haftār [*hpt'l* | (N *kaftār* !)] hyena.
haftdah [*hptdh* | N ~, *hifdah*] seventeen.
Haftōring [*hptw(k)lng* = Av. *haptōiringa-*] *astr.* the Great Bear.
hagriz [*hklc* | M *hgryc*, N *hargiz*] ever; (*with a negative*) never.
halaġ [*hlk'*] foolish, imprudent.
~**īh**: folly, madness.
halām [*hl'm* | N ~] potted meat.
halīlaġ [*hlylk'* | N ~*a*] myrobalan.
ham [*hm* | = M, N ~] also; same; v. **ō**.
~**īh**: association, union, harmony.
hamābēr [*hm'pyl* | M *h'm'byr*] storehouse.
hamāġ [*hm'k'* | M *h'm'g*, N *hama*] all.
~-**dēn** [*-dyn'*] a complete religious ceremony.
hamaġīh [*hmkyh* | N ~*ī*] totality, universality.
hamahl [*hm(')hl*] = **hamāl**.
hamāl [*hm'l* | N ~] equal, peer; comrade,
hambadīġ [*hmbtyk'*] opponent, adversary.
hambah-, v. [2]**hambastan**.
hambāh-, ~**išn**, v. **hambāstan**.
hambān [*hmb'n'* | N *anbān(a)*] skin bag.
hamband [*hmbnd*] connected.
~**īh**: connection.
hamband-, ~**išn**, v. [1]**hambastan**.

hambār [*hmb'l* | N *anbār*] store.
hambārīdan, hambār- [*hm-, hnb'l-ytn'* | M *hmb'r-*, N *anbārdan*] fill, collect.
hambasān [*hnbs'n'* | M *'mbs'n*] enemy, opponent.
 ~īg [*-yk'*] inimical, opposing.
hambast [*hmbst'* | N *anbast*] compact.
[1]**hambastag** [*hmbstk'* | N *anbasta*] formed, composed.
[2]**hambastag** [*hnbstk'* | M *hmbst*] collapsed, fallen.
hambāstag [*hmb'stk'*] *all.
[1]**hambastan, hamband-** [*hmbstn', hmbnd-*] form, compose; bind together, intertwine, encircle.
 ~išnīh: binding together, intertwining.
[2]**hambastan, hambah-** [*hnbstn', hnb'h-* | M *hmbst, hmbh-*] collapse, fall down.
hambāstan, hambāh- [*hnb'stn', hnb'd-* | M *hmb'stn, hmb'h-*] cast down, demolish.
 ~išn: felling, demolition.
ham-bašn [*hmbšn'*] of the same stature.
hambaw-, ~išn, v. **hambūdan.**
hambāy [*hmb'g* | (M *hmb'w*)] companion, partner; adversary.
hambāz [*hm-, hnb'c* | M *'mb'z*, N *anbāz*] partner.
hambedīg [*hmbytyk'*] = **hambadīg.**
hambōš-, ~išn [*hnbwš-, -šn'* | N *anbōšiš*] = **hambūs-, ~išn.**
hambōy- [*hnbwd-* | M *hwmbwy-*, N *anbōy-īdan*] smell (*tr.*).
 ~āgīh [*-'kyh*], **~išn:** (sense of) smell.
hambūdan, hambaw- [*hm-YHWWN-tn'*, v. **būdan;** *hmbwtn'*] be united, composed.
 ~išn(īh): union, composition.
hambun [*hmbwn'*] (*with a negative*) not at all, not in the least.
hambūsīdan, hambūs- [*hnbws-ytn'* | N *anbūsīdan*] come into being, be conceived.
 ~išn: conception.
ham-dādestān [*hm-DYNA, -d'tst'n'* | N *ham-dāstān*] agreeable, of the same opinion.
hamdam [*hmdm* | N ~] intimate.
ham-dēsag [*hmdysk'*] of the same form, homomorphous.
hamē [*hm'y* | M *hmyw*, N ~] always.
 ~ ka: whenever.
ham-ēdōn [*hm'ytwn'* | N *hamēdūn*] likewise, similarly.
hamē|īg [*hm'yyk'* | M *hmywyg*] eternal.
 ~īhā [*-yh'*] eternally.
hamēmāl [*hmym'l* | = J] opponent, adversary.
 ~īh: opposition.
hamēnīdan, hamēn- [*hmyn-ytn'*] unite, compose.
hamē-rawišnīh, hamē-ud-hamē-rawišnīh [(*hm'y W*) *hm'y lwbšnyh*] eternity.

hamēstār, ~īh [*hmyst’l, -yh*] = **hamēmāl, ~īh.**
hamēšaĝ [*hmyšk'* | M *hmyšg*, N *~a*] always.
~īh: eternity.
~-sōz [*-swc*] ever-burning.
hamē-wahār [*hm’y wh’l* | N *hamēša-bahār*] marigold.
ham-ēwēnaĝ [*hm’dwynk'*] of the same kind, homogeneous.
ham-gōhr [*hmgwhl* | M *hmgwhr*] of the same substance or nature, consubstantial.
ham-gōnaĝ [*hmgwnk'* | M *hmgwng*] likewise, so.
P **hāmharz** [*h(’)mhlc* | P *h’mhyrz*] adjutant, attendant.
hāmīn [*h’myn'* |= M] summer.
~īĝ [*-yk'*] (of) summer.
hāmist [*KHDE*, v. **hammis**; *h’mst'*] all.
ham-kār [*hmk’l* | N ~] collaborator.
~īh: collaboration.
hāmkišwar [*h’mkyšwl* | M *-wr*] universe.
hammis [*KHDE* < A *k-ḥdh*], **az** . . . **~**: together with.
hammist [*hmyst'*] stagnant, peaceful.
~(aĝ)ān [*-(k)’n'*] limbo, the neutral station between heaven and hell.
hammōxtan, hammōz- [*ALPWN-tn'* < A √ *’lp*; *hmwhtn'*, *hmwc-*, *hmwz-* | M *hmwxtn*, N *āmōxtan*, *āmōz-*] teach; learn.
~išn: teaching.
hammōxtār [*hmwht’l*] learner.
~īh: learning.
hammōz-, ~išn, v. **hammōxtan.**
~gār [*hmwck’l* | N *āmōzgār*] teacher.
ham-nibardīh [*hmnpltyh*] (single) combat.
hamōĝ [*hmwg*] equal, like.
hāmōn [*h’mwn'* | N *hāmūn*] level, flat.
hāmōyēn [*h’mwdyn'*] all.
ham-pursaĝ [*hmpwrsk'*] consulting, taking counsel.
~īh: consultation.
ham-|-rānīh [*hml’nyh*] battle, combat.
~-sāmān [*-s’m’n'*] contiguous.
~-sardaĝ [*-sltk'*] of the same kind, like.
~-sāyaĝ [*-s’dk'* | N *hamsāya*] neighbour.
~-tāĝ [*-t’k'* | N *hamtā*] equal, peer.
~-tan [*-tn'*] of the same stature, build.
~-tōhmaĝ [*-twhmk'*] relative, relation.
hamwar [*hmwl* | N *hamwār*] level, abreast.
hāmwār(aĝ) [*h(’)mw’l, -k'* | N *hamwāra*] always.
ham-zamān [*hm ODNA* | N ~] instantly, immediately.
handām [*hnd’m* | = P, N *andām*] member, limb.
handarz [*hndlc* | N *andarz*] advice, injunction, testament.
handarzēnīdan, handarzēn- [*hndlcyn-ytn'*] advise.

handāxtan, handāz- [*hnd'htn'*, *hnd'c-* | M *hnd'c-*, N *an~*] plan, allot, reckon, judge.
~išn: judgement.
handāxtār [*hnd'ht'l*] planner.
handāz-, ~išn, v. **handāxtan.**
~ag [*hnd'ck'* | N *andāza*] measure, manner; ~ **ī**: like.
handēmān [*hndym'n'* | = M] before, in the presence of.
~īh: audience, presence.
handēmāngar [*hndym'nkl*] introducer (into the presence).
~īh: introduction.
handēšīdan, handēš- [*hndyš-ytn'* | M *hndyš-*, N *an~*] think, consider, reflect.
~išn: thought, reflection.
handēšīdār [*hndyšyt'l*] thoughtful.
handōxtan, handōz- [*hndwhtn'*, *hndwc-* | N *an~*] gain, acquire, amass.
~išn(īh): acquisition.
handraxtag [*hndl'htk'* | P *'ndrxt*] oppressed.
~īh: oppression, suffering.
handūdan, *handāy- [*hndwtn'* | (M *'nwd*), N *an~*] smear, plaster, anoint.
hangad [*hngt'* | P *'ngd*] fortunate, rich.
~īh: fortune, wealth.
hangām [*hng'm* | N ~] time, occasion.
~īg [*-yk'*] timely.
hangārag [*hng'lk'* | N *angāra*] reckoning.
hangārdan, hangār- [*hng'l-tn'* | M *hng'r-*, N *an~*] consider, reckon.
~išn: consideration.
hangēxtan, hangēz- [*hngyhtn'*, *hngyc-* | (M *hgjyn-*), N *an~*] arouse, stimulate, stir up.
~išn: arousing.
hangirdēnīdan, hangirdēn- [*hngltyn-ytn'*] complete, summarize.
hangirdīg [*hngltyk'*] complete, perfect; summary.
~īh: completion, summary.
hangōšīdag [*hngwšytk'* | M *'ngwšydg*] way, manner, likeness.
~ **ī**: like.
hangrāyīdan [*hngl'dytn'*] lament.
hangrūdag [*hnglwtk'*] lamenting.
hanǰ-, v. **hixtan.**
hanǰaftan [*hncptn'* | P *hnjft*, (M *hnzpt*)] be finished.
hanǰāftan, hanǰām- [*hnc'ptn'*, *hnc'm-* | P *hnj'ft*, *hnj'm-*, (M *hnz'pt*, N *anǰāmīdan*)] finish, complete, carry out.
hanǰām [*hnc'm* | N *anǰām*] end, completion, outcome.
hanǰaman [*hncmn'* | (P *'njmn*, M *hnzmn*), N *anǰuman*] gathering, assembly, congregation, community.
~īg [*-yk'*] (notable) member of the community.
hanǰīdan [*hnc-ytn'* | N ~] = **hixtan.**

hannām [*hn'm* | = M] = **handām.**
Harborz [*hlbwlc* | N *Alburz*] the mountain range surrounding the world.
harg [*hlg* | cf. M *hr'g*, Ar. *xarj*, *xarāj*] duty, tribute; work, effort.
***harrōb-** [*hlwp-* | M *hrwb-*] collect, gather.
 ~išn(īh): collection, gathering.
har(w) [*KRA* < A *kl'*; *hl* | M *hrw*, N *har*] all, each, every.
harwīn [*hlwyn'* | M *hrwyn*] *pl.* all.
harwisp [*hlwsp̄'* | M *hrwsp*] all.
 ~īn [*-yn'*] *pl.* all.
harzag [*hlck'* | N *harza*] loose, free.
hāsar [*h'sl* = Av. *hāθra-*] a measure of time (unequal hour, $\frac{1}{12}$ of daylight); a measure of length (= **frasang**, or $\frac{1}{4}$ *frasang*, 1 mile).
haspīn [*hspyn'* | = M] rest, repose.
hast, ~īh [*AYT'*, *-yh*] = [1]**ast, ~īh.**
hašāgird [*hš'klt'* | M *hš'gyrd*, N *šāgird*] disciple, pupil.
hašt [*hšt'* | = M, N ~] eight.
 ~ād [*80* | N ~] eighty.
 ~dah [*hštdh* | N ~, *hiždah*] eighteen.
[1]**hāwan** [*h'wn'* | N ~] a mortar.
[2]**hāwan** [*h'wn'* = Av. *hāwani-*] the morning *gāh*.
hāwand [*h'wnd* | M *h'w(y)nd*] like, similar.
 ~īh: likeness, similarity.
hāwišt [*h'wšt'*] disciple, pupil.
 ~īh: disciplehood.
haxt [*h(')ht'*] thigh, haunch, hip.
hāxtan, hāz- [*h'htn'*, *h'c-*] lead, guide, persuade, convert.
 ~išn: persuasion, conversion.
hazār [*1,000*, *hc'l* | M *hz'r*, N ~] thousand.
 ~ag [*-k'* | N *~a*] millennium.
hazzān [*'/hz'n'*] tomb, ossuary.
hēn [*hyn'* | M *hyyn*] army.
 ~īh: attack, aggression.
hērbed [*hylpt'* | N *hērbud*] teacher-priest.
 ~īh: priestly office.
hērbedestān [*hylptst'n'*] priestly school.
 ~īh: priestly studies.
hērīg [*hylyk'* | N *h/xērī*] iris, wallflower.
hēzag [*hyck'* | (M *hyjg*), N *hēz*] pail.
hil-, ~išn, v. **hištan.**
hindūg [*hndwk'* | M *hyndwg*, N *hindū*] Indian.
 ~ān [*-'n'*] India.
hištan, hil-, (P hirz-) [*ŠBKWN-tn'* < A √ *šbq*; (*hlc-*) | M *hyštn*, *hyl-*, (P *hyrz-*), N ~] let, leave, abandon, pardon, set, appoint.
 ~išn: pardon, loosing.
hixr [*hyhl*] excrement.
hixtan, hanj- [*hyhtn'*, *hnc-* | P *hxt*] draw (water).

P **hō** [*hw*ˈ | = P] that, he.
Hōm [*hwm* | N ~] the sacred plant Haoma (*ephedra*).
homānāg [*h*(*w*)*m*ʾ*n*ʾ*k*ˈ | N *hamānā*, J *xumānā*], **ō** . . . **~**: like.
~īh: likeness.
hōmāst [*hwm*ʾ*st*ˈ] various series of prayers.
hōm|ēn, -īg [*hwmyn*ˈ, *-yk*ˈ] of Haoma.
~ōmand [-ʾ*wmnd*] prepared with Haoma.
Hordād [*hwrdt*ˈ | M *hrwd*ʾ*d*, N *Xurdād*] Perfection, the fifth Amahraspand, guardian of water; *cal.* 3rd month; 6th day.
hōšag [*hwšk*ˈ | M *hwšg*, N *xōša*] ear of corn, cluster; *astr.* Spica, Virgo.
hōšēnīdan, hōšēn- [*hwšyn-ytn*ˈ] (cause to) wither.
hōšīdan, hōš- [*hwš-ytn*ˈ | M *hwš-*, N *x~*] dry up, wither.
hōy(ag) [*hwy*, *-k*ˈ | M *hwy*] left(-hand).
Hrōm [*hlwm* | M *hrwm*, N *Rūm*] Byzantium, Rome.
~āyīg [-ʾ*dyk*ˈ] Greek, Byzantine, Roman.
hu- [*hw-* | = M] good-, well-.
~īh: good, goodness.
hu-bōy [*hwbwd*] sweet-smelling, fragrant.
~īh: fragrance.
hu-čašm [*hwcšm*] unenvious, benevolent.
~īh: benevolence.
hu-čihr [*hwcyhl* | M *hwcyhr*, (N *xujīr*)] fair, beautiful.
hudā(ha)g [*hwd*ʾ(*h*)*k*ˈ = Av. *hudāh-*] good, beneficent.
~īh: beneficence.
hu-|-dast [*hwdst*ˈ] skilful.
~-dēn [*-dyn*ˈ] of good (i.e. Mazdean) religion.
~-dōšag [*-dwšk*ˈ] very pleasing.
~-ēwāz [-ʾ*yw*ʾ*c*] of good speech, affable.
~-ēwāzīh: affability.
~-fraward [*-plwlt*ˈ] blessed, the late.
hugar [*hwgl*] easy; beneficent.
hu-|-gōwišn [*hwgwbšn*ˈ] of good speech.
~-gugār [*-gwk*ʾ*l*] easily digestible.
~-kunišn [*-kwnšn*ˈ] of good behaviour.
~-mānīh [*-m*ʾ*nyh*] good-mindedness, benevolence.
humat [*hwmt*ˈ = Av. *humata-*] good thought.
humāy [*hwm*ʾ*y* | N ~] a bird of good omen; eagle.
hu-menišn [*hwmynšn*ˈ] of good thought.
hu-murwāg [*hwmwlw*ʾ*k*ˈ] auspicious.
hunar [*hwnl* | M *hwnr*, N ~] virtue, ability, skill.
hunarāwand [*hwnl*ʾ*wnd* | M *hwnr*ʾ*wynd*] skilled, virtuous.
~īh: skill, virtue.
hunarōmand [*hwnl*ʾ*wmnd* | N *hunarmand*] = **hunarāwand.**
hunīdan [*hwnytn*ˈ] extract, express (juice).
huniyāg [*hwnyd*ʾ*k*ˈ | N *xunyā*] delightful.
~īh: delight, entertainment.

huniyāgar [*hwnyd'kl* | N *xunyāgar*] entertainer, musician.
hu-niyōxš [*hwnydwhš*] attentive.
hunsand [*hwnsnd* | = P, (N *xursand*)] happy, contented.
 ~**īh**: happiness, content.
hunušak [*hwnšk'* = Av. *hunuš*] offspring (*daevic*).
hunušakēnīdan [*hwnškynytn'*] bear daevic offspring.
hu-pādixšā(y) [*hwp'thš'(d)*] good ruler.
 ~**īh**: good rule.
hu-passandagīh [*hwpsndkyh*] satisfaction.
hur [*ŠKL* < A *škr'*; *hwl*] an alcoholic drink, *koumiss.
huram [*hwlm* | N *xurram* !] happy.
 ~**īh**: happiness.
hurām [*hwl'm*] blissful.
hu-|-ramag [*hwlmk'*] having good flocks.
 ~**-rust** [*-lwst'*] well-grown.
 ~**-sāzagīh** [*-s'ckyh*] agreement.
 ~**-spās** [*-sp̄'s*] grateful.
husraw [*hwslwb'* | (M *hwsrwg*), N *xusraw*] famous, of good repute.
 ~**īh**: fame, good repute.
hušk [*hwšk'* | = M, N *xušk*] dry.
 ~**-kūn** [*-ŠTE*] impotent.
hu-škōh [*hwškwh*] dignified, splendid.
 ~**īh**: dignity.
hušnūd(ag) [*hwšnwt(k)'* | M *hwšnwd*, N *xušnūd*] contented, happy.
 ~**īh**: contentment, happiness.
hu-tuxš [*hwtwhš*] artisan.
huwaršt [*hwwlšt'* = Av. *hwaršta-*] virtue, good deed.
hu-xēm [*hwhym*] of good character, good-natured.
 ~**īh**: good character.
hūxt [*hwht'* = Av. *hūxta-*] good speech.

I

ī [*Y*, *ZY-* < A *zy* | M *'y(g)*, N *i*] *relative pronoun*, who, which; *connective particle*.
-īdan [*-ytn'* | M *-ydn*, N ~] *suffix forming secondary infinitives.*
-īg [*-yk'* | M *-yg*, N *-ī*] *suffix forming adjectives of relation, etc.*
-īh [*-yh* | M *-yh*, *-yy*, N *-ī*] *suffix forming abstract nouns.*
-īhā [*-yh'* | = M, N *-hā*] *suffix forming adverbs; later, plurals.*
-īh-istan [*-yh-stn'* | M *-yh-ystn*] *suffixes forming passive and intransitive denominative verbs.*
im [*LZNE* < A *l-znh*; *'m* | M *'ym*, N ~] this.
 ~ **čim rāy**: for this reason.
 ~ **rōz**: today.

-(i)m [*-m* | = M, N *-am*] *1st sg. enclitic pronoun*, me, my.
-istan [*-stn*ʹ | M *-ystn*, N ~] *suffix forming secondary infinitives*; v. **-īh-istan.**
-(i)š [*-š* | = M, N *-aš*] *3rd sg. enclitic pronoun*, him, his, her, it, its.
-išn [*-šn*ʹ | M *-yšn*, N *-iš*] *suffix forming* (i) *verbal nouns*, (ii) *necessitative participles.*
-(i)t [*-t* | = M, N *-at*] *2nd sg. enclitic pronoun*, thee, thy.
-iz [*-(y)c* | M *-yc*, *-yz*] *adverbial enclitic*, also, even.
-īzag [*-yck*ʹ | M *-yzg*, N *-īza*] *diminutive suffix.*

J̌

ǰād [*y'tʹ*] share, portion.
[1]**ǰadag** [*ytk*ʹ | M *jdg*] omen.
[2]**ǰadag** [*ytk*ʹ] form, property.
ǰādag [*y'tk*ʹ | M *j'dg*] share, portion; case, cause.
ǰādag-gō(w) [*y'tkgwb*ʹ] advocate, intercessor.
~**īh**: intercession.
ǰadag-wihīrīh [*ytkwhylyh*] transformation, alteration.
ǰadārīh [*yt'lyh*] maintenance.
***ǰadišn** [*ytšn*ʹ] (accidental) quality, property.
~**īg** [*-yk*ʹ] accidental, non-essential.
ǰādūg [*y'twk*ʹ | M *j'dwg*, N *ǰādū*] sorcerer, magician.
~**īh**: sorcery, magic.
***ǰaγ** [*y'h* | N ~] sissoo tree.
ǰagar [*ykl* | N *ǰigar*] liver.
ǰah-, v. **ǰastan.**
ǰahišn [*yhyšn*ʹ | J *jhyšn-*] chance, fortune, omen.
ǰahišn-ayār [*yhyšn hdyb'l* | N n. pr. *ǰhšy'r*] fortunate.
~**īh**: good fortune.
ǰahūd [*yhwtʹ* | N *ǰuhūd*] Jew.
[1]**ǰām** [*y'm* | N ~] glass.
[2]**ǰām** [*MANE* < A *m'n-h*; *y'm* | M *j'm*, N ~] vessel, goblet.
[1]**ǰāmag** [*y'mk*ʹ | N *ǰāma*] = [2]**ǰām.**
[2]**ǰāmag** [*y'mk*ʹ | M *j'mg*, N *ǰāma*] clothing, garment.
ǰang [*yng* | M *jnng*, N ~] struggle, battle, fight.
ǰār [*y'wl* | M *j'r*] time, occasion.
ǰastan, ǰah- [*ystn*ʹ, *yh-*] happen, occur, chance (to be).
~**išn**, v. **ǰahišn.**
ǰašn [*yšn*ʹ | N ~] celebration, festival.
ǰaw [*Š*^{g} < A *š'rt'* | N ~] barley.
ǰāwēd [*y'wytʹ* | (P *y'wyd*), N ~] eternal.

jāwēdān [*LOLMN* < A *l-ʿlmn*; *y'wyt'n'* | (P *y'wyd'n*, M *j'yd'n*), N ~] eternally, always.
~**ag** [-*k'* | (P -*g*), N ~*a*] eternal, perpetual.
jawēn [*Š^g yn'* | N *jawīn*] made of barley.
jeh [*yh*, *yyh* = Av. *jahī-*] the Whore, female arch-demon.
jīw [*cyw'*, *yyw'* = Av. *jīwya-*] (consecrated) milk.
***jomā** [*ywm'y*] together with; both.
jōrdā [*ywlt'y*, -*'k* | (P *yw'rd'w*), J **jwrd'r*] corn, grain.
jō(y) [*ywd*, *ywb'* | N ~] stream, channel.
jōy-, ~**išn**, v. **jūdan**.
jud [*ywdt'* | M *jwd*] separate, different; anti-.
~ **az** [N *juz*] except, apart from.
judāg [*ywdt'k'* | N *judā*] separate, different.
~**īh**: separation, difference.
jūdan, jōy- [*ywtn'*, *ywd-* | M *jwwdn*, (*jw-*), (N *jawīdan*)] chew; devour (*daevic*).
~**išn**: eating (*daevic*).
jud-|-bēš [*ywdt byš*] harmless, antidote.
~-**dādestān** [-*DYNA*] disagreeable, opposing.
~-**dēw** [-*ŠDYA*] anti-demonic.
~-**nāy** [-*n'd*] a fathom (6 ft.).
jud-ristag [*ywdt lystk'*] schismatic, heretic.
~**īh**: heresy.
juγ [*ywg* | N ~] yoke.
jumbāgīh [*ywmb'kyh*] motion.
jumbēnīdan, jumbēn- [*ywmbyn-ytn'*] (cause to) move.
jumbīdan, jumb- [*ywmb-ytn'* | N ~] move.
~**išn**: motion, movement.
jumbīhistan, jumbīh- [*ywmbyh-stn'*] be moved.
juttar [*ywdtl* | M *jwtr*] different, otherwise.
~**īh**: opposite, reverse.
juwān [*ywb'n'* | (P *yw'n*), N *jawān*] young; a youth.
~**īh**: youth.
juxt [*ywht'* | (P *ywxt*), N *juft*!] pair, couple.

K

ka [*AMT* < A *'mty* | M *k'*, N *ki*] when; if, since.
kabāh [*kp'h* | Ar. *qabā*] garment, cloak.
kabārag [*kp'lk'* | N ~*a*] container, vessel.
kābēn [*k'pyn'* | N *kābīn*] marriage-portion, dowry (assigned to the bride).
kabīg [*kpyk'* | N *kab*/*pī*] monkey.
kabīz [*kpyc* | (N *kawīž*)] a grain measure, $\frac{1}{10}$ *grīw*.

kabk [*kpk*' | N ~] partridge.
~-**anjīr** [-'*ncyl* | N ~] a kind of francolin.
kabōd [*kpwt*' | N ~] grey-blue; pigeon.
kabōtar [*kpwtl* | M *kbwtr*, N ~] pigeon.
kāč [*k'c* | N *kāš(ki)*], ~ **ka**: would that, if only.
kādag [*k'tk*'] game, joke.
kadag [*ktk*' | M *kdg*, N *kada*] house.
~-**bānūg** [-*b'nwk*' | N *kadbānū*] mistress, lady of the house.
~**īg** [-*yk*'] domestic; servant.
~-**xwadāy** [-*hwt'y* | P *qdyxwd'y*, N *kadxudā*] householder, master of the house.
kadām [*kt'm* | M *kd'm*, N *kudām*] which, what.
~-**iz-ē(w)** [-*c-HD*] whichever.
kadār [*kt'l*] who, which.
~-**iz-ē(w)** [-*c-HD*] whoever.
kaf [*kp* | N ~] foam, slime.
kaf-, v. **kaftan.**
kafč [*kpc* | N ~] ladle, skimmer.
~**ag** [-*k*' | N ~*a*] spoon.
kafš, ~**ag** [*kpš*, -*k*' | N *kafš*] shoe.
~**gar** [-*kl* | N ~] shoemaker.
kaftan, kaf- [*kp-tn*' | P *kft*, *kf-*] fall.
kāh [*TBNA* < A *tbn*' | N ~] chaff, straw.
kāh-, ~**išn**, v. **kāstan.**
kahas [*kts* | M *khs*] channel, sewer.
kāhēnīdan, kāhēn- [*k'hyn-ytn*'] decrease, lessen (*tr.*).
kāhīdan [*k'hytn*' | N ~] = **kāstan.**
kahist [*ksst*'] least.
kah-rubāy [*khlp'd* | N ~*rubā*] amber.
kahwan [*khwbn*' | M *qhwn*, N *kuhan*] old.
kākom [*k'kwm* | N ~] stoat.
~ **ī spēd**: ermine.
kālbod [*k'lpwt*' | (M *k'lbyd*), N ~] body, shape, form.
~**ōmand** [-'*wmnd*] corporeal.
kam [*km* | M *kmb*, N ~] little, small, few; v. **kem.**
kām [*k'm* | = M, N ~] will, desire, purpose.
kām-, v. **kāmistan.**
[1]**kāmag** [*k'mk*' | N *kāma*] kinds of gruel, or soup.
[2]**kāmag** [*k'mk*' | N *kāma*] = **kām.**
~-**hanjām** [-*hnc'm*] gaining one's end, successful.
~-**hanjāmīh**: success.
~**ōmand** [-'*wmnd*] willing(ly), desirous.
~-**widār** [-*wt'l* | N *kām-guδār*] successful, independent.
~-**xwadāy** [-*hwt'y*] independent, absolute.
kamāl [*km'l* | (M *km'r*)] head (*daevic*).
~**īg** [-*yk*'] chief (*daevic*).

kamān [*km'n'* | = M, N ~] bow.
 ~dār [*-d'l* | N ~] archer, bowman.
kamar [*kml* | N ~] waist; belt, girdle.
 ~-band [*-bnd* | N ~] belt.
kāmgār [*k'mk'l* | P *k'mg'r*, N ~] powerful, absolute.
kamist [*kmyst'*] least.
 ~īh: pad ~īh, at least.
kāmistan, kām- [*YCBEN-stn'* < A *yṣbh*, √ *ṣbh*; *k'm-(y)stn'* M *k'm-yst*] want, desire.
kām|-rawāg [*k'm lwb'k'* | N *~rawā*] successful.
 ~-zī(w)išn [*-zywšn'*] free, independent.
kam-zōr [*kmzwl* | N ~] weak.
 ~īh: weakness.
kan-, v. **kandan.**
kanār [*kn'l* | N ~] side, edge; embrace.
 ~ag [*-k'* | M *kn'rg*, N *~a*] edge, limit, boundary.
 ~agōmand [*-k'wmnd* | M *-gwmnd*] limited, finite.
kandan, kan- [*HP̱LWN-tn'* < A √ *ḥpr*; *kn-dn'*, *-tn'* | M *knd*, N ~] dig; raze, destroy.
kanīg [*knyk'* | M *knyg*] girl, maid.
kanīzag [*knyck'* | M *knycg*, N *kanīz(ak)*] = **kanīg.**
kantigr [*kntgl*] quiver.
kāpūr [*k'pwl* | Ar. *kāfūr*] camphor.
kar-, v. **kardan.**
1**kār** [*k'l* | M *k'r*, N ~] work, deed, affair.
 ~ framūdan: put to use.
2**kār** [*k'l*], *pl.* **~ān:** (other) people.
3**kār** [*k'l*] butter.
kār-, v. **kištan.**
karafs [*klps* | N ~] celery.
kār-āgāh [*k'l'k's* | N ~] skilled, experienced.
 ~īh: skill, experience.
karak [*krk'* | N ~] quail.
karān [*kl'n'* | P *kr'n*, N ~] side, edge, end, limit.
kārawān [*k'lw'n'* | P *k'rw'n*, N *kārwān*] caravan, military column.
 ~īg [*-yk'* | N *~ī*] caravaneer, traveller.
karb [*klp*] priest hostile to Zoroaster.
karbāš [*klb'š* | N *karbaš*, etc.] lizard.
karbunag [*klpnk'*, *klbnk'*] lizard.
kard [*krt'* | M *kyrd*, N ~] action; matter, affair.
kārd [*SKYNA* < A *skyn'*; *k'lt'* | N ~] knife.
1**kardag** [*kltk'*] division, section, portion.
2**kardag** [*krtk'*, *kltk'* | N *karda*] action.
kārdāg [*k'ld'k'*] traveller, wanderer, migrant.
kardagān [*krt-*, *kltk'n'* | M *kyrdg'n*] action.
kardagār [*krtk'l* | M *kyrdg'r*, N ~] mighty.

kardan, kun-, (P kar-) [*OBYDWN-tn*ˡ < A √ʿ*bd*; *krtn*ˡ, *kwn-*, (*kl-*) | M *kyrdn*, *kwn-*, (P *kr-*), N ~] do, make, act, perform.
~**išn**, v. **kunišn**.
kardār [*krt-*, *klt*ʾ*l* | N ~] active; worker, doer.
~**īh**: activity.
kard-espās [*krtsp̄*ʾ*s*] servant, attendant.
kārezār [*k*ʾ*lyc*ʾ*l* | M *k*ʾ*ryz*ʾ*r*, N *kārzār*] battle(-field).
kār-framān [*k*ʾ*lplm*ʾ*n*ˡ | M *k*ʾ*rprm*ʾ*n*, Ar. *qahramān*] manager, overseer.
karg [*klg* | N ~] rhinoceros.
kargās [*klk*ʾ*s* | N *kargas*] vulture.
kārīg [*k*ʾ*lyk*ˡ | N *kārī*] active; warrior.
~**īh**: activity.
kark [*klk*ˡ | N ~] chicken, hen.
karkēhan [*klkyhn*ˡ] chalcedony.
karm [*klm* | P *krm*] action.
karmīr [*klmyr*] red, crimson.
kār-nāmag [*k*ʾ*ln*ʾ*mk*ˡ] record, chronicle.
karr [*kl* | M *qr*, N ~] deaf.
karxōš [*klhwš* | (N *čarxušt*)] wine-press.
***karzang** [*klcng* | M *kyrzng*, (N *xarčang*)] crab; *astr.* Cancer.
kas [*AYŠ* < A ʾ*yš* | M *ks*, N ~] person, somebody.
~-**iz** [-*c*] anybody, (*with a negative*) nobody.
kāskēn [*k*ʾ*skyn*ˡ] lapis lazuli.
~(**ag**) **murw** [-*k*ˡ | N *kāskīna*] *magpie.
~**ēn** [-*yn*ˡ] blue-green; of lapis lazuli.
kāstan, kāh- [*k*ʾ*stn*ˡ, *k*ʾ*h-* | N ~] diminish, decrease, lessen.
~**išn**: decrease, diminution.
kastār [*kst*ʾ*l*] destroyer, wrongdoer.
~**īh**: destruction, iniquity.
kāstār [*k*ʾ*st*ʾ*l*] diminisher.
kaš [*kš* | N ~] armpit.
kašawag [*kšwk*ˡ | N *kašaw*] tortoise.
kašk [*kšk*ˡ | N ~] dried buttermilk.
kaštīg [*kštyk*ˡ | N *kaštī*] boat, ship.
***kawādak** [*kw*ʾ*tk*ˡ] young; baby; v. **kōdak**.
¹**kay** [*AYMT* < A ʾ*ymt* | N ~] when?
²**kay** [*kd* | N ~] title of the dynasty of Wištāsp (patron of Zoroaster), Kayanian.
~**ak** [-*k*ˡ] ruler hostile to Zoroaster.
kayk [*kdyk*ˡ | N ~] flea.
kē [*MNW* < A *mn-w* | M *ky*, N *kī*] who, which.
P **keč** [*kyc* | = P] person, somebody.
kēd [*kyt*ˡ | P *qydyg*] soothsayer, magician.
~**īgīh** [-*ykyh*] soothsaying, prophecy.
keh [*ks* | M *kyh*, N ~] small(er), less(er), young(er).
~**tar** [-*tl* | N ~] = **keh**.

kem [*kym*] less, fewer; v. **kam**.
kēn [*kyn'* | = M, N *kīn(a)*] hate, malice, revenge.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] malicious, vengeful.
kennār [*kn'l*] lyre, harp.
~-**srāy** [-*sl'd*] harpist.
kēnwar [*kynwl* | (M *kynw'r*), N *kīnawar*] vengeful, vindictive.
~**īh**: vindictiveness.
kēr [*kyl* | N ~] penis.
kēsar [*kysl*] Caesar.
kēš [*kyš* | = M, N ~] dogma, faith (especially non-Mazdean).
~-**dār** [-*d'l*] sectary, non-Mazdean.
kešīdan, keš- [*k(y)š-ytn'* | (M *krš-*), N *kašīdan*] pull, draw.
Kēwān [*kyw'n'* | Ar. *kaywān*] *astr.* Saturn.
kēwūd [*kypwt'* | M *k'ywd*] box, ark.
kilēl [*klyl* | N *kilīd*)] key.
kirb [*klp* | M *kyrb*] body, form.
kirbag [*krpk'* | M *kyrbg*, N *kirfa*] virtue, good deed.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] virtuous, pious.
kirbakkar [*krpkkl* | M *kyrbkr*] beneficent.
~**īh**: beneficence.
kirīh- [*OBYDWNyh-*, v. **kardan**, *klyh-* | M *kyryh-*] be done, made.
kirm [*klm* | M *krm*, N ~] worm, serpent.
kirrēnīdan, kirrēn- [*klyn-ytn'*] rend; create (*daevic*).
kirrōg [*k(y)lwk'* | M *qrwg*] artisan, craftsman; skilled.
~**īh**: arts, crafts, craftsmanship, skill.
kiš [*k(y)š* | M *kš*, N ~] furrow, line.
kišnīz [*kšnyc*] = **gišnīz**.
kištan, kār- [*ZLYTWN-tn'* < A √*zr'*; *kyštn'*, *k'l-* | M *kyšt*, *k'r-*, N ~] till, furrow; sow.
kištār [*ZLYTWNt'l*] tillage.
kišw, ~ān [*kyšw'*, -*'n'* | P *kyšf'n*] tillage.
~**(ān)zār** [-*c'l* | (N *kištzār*)] field.
kišwar [*kyšwl* | M *kyšwr*, N ~] region, clime, continent.
kišwzār, v. **kišwānzār**.
kōb-, v. **kōftan**.
kōdak [*kwtk'* | M *qwdk*, N ~] young, small; baby.
kōf [*kwp* | = M, N *kōh*] hill, mountain; hump.
~**ag** [-*k'* | N *kōha*] saddle.
~**īg** [-*yk'* | N *kōhī*] wild, mountain-.
kōftan, kōb- [*kwp-tn'* | N ~] beat, pound, crush.
kōr [*kwl* | M *kwr*, N ~] blind.
~-**dil** [-*dyl* | M -*dyl*, N ~] blind-hearted, incorrigible.
kōstan [*kwstn'* | = M, N ~] beat, pound.
kōš-, v. **kōxš-**.
kōšk [*kwšk'* | N ~] pavilion, palace, kiosk.

kō(x)šīdan, kō(x)š- [*kw(h)š-ytn'* | M *kwš-ydn*, N *kōšīdan*] strive, struggle, endeavour.
 ~išn: strife, combat.
 ~išnīg: energetic.
kōy [*kwd* | N ~] street, lane.
kū [*AYK* < A *'yk* | M *kw*, N *kū*, *ki*] where; that; than.
 ~ gyāg [N *kujā*] where.
 ~ tā: so that.
kūč(ak) [*kwc(k')* | N *kūčak*] small.
kūk [*kwk'*] small, short.
kulāčag [*kwl'ck'* | N *kulīča*] small, round bun.
kulāf [*kwl'p̄* | N *kulāh*] cap, bonnet.
 ~ak [-*k'*] | N *~hak*] little cap; calyx.
kulang [*klng* | N ~] crane.
kullag [*kwlk'*] locust.
kumīg [*kwmyk'*] stomach.
kun-, ~išn, v. **kardan, kunišn.**
kūn [*ŠTE* < A **št-h*; *kwn'* | N ~] rump, buttocks, anus.
kundāg [*knd'k'* | M *qnd'-*, N *kundā*] magician, soothsayer.
 ~īh: magic, astrology.
kundur [*kwndl* | N ~] frankincense.
kunišn [*kwnšn'* | M *kwnyšn*] action, deed.
 ~gar [-*kl* | M -*gr*] doer, performer.
kunjid [*ŠM*^{g} < A *šmšm'*; *kwnc(y)t'* | N ~] sesame.
kūn-marz [*kwnmlc*] sodomite; sodomy.
kurkum [*kwlkwm*] saffron.
kurrag [*kwlk'* | N *~a*] foal, colt.
¹**kust** [*kwst'*] side, direction; district.
²**kust** [*kwst'* | Ar. *qusṭ*] costus.
kustag [*kwstk'* | M *kwstg*] = ¹**kust.**
 ~bed [-*pt'*] district-commander.
kustīg [*kwstyk'* | N *~ī*] sacred girdle.
kuštan, kuš- [*NKSWN-tn'* < A √ *nks*; *kwš-tn'* | M *kwšt*, *kwš-*, N ~] kill.

L

lab [*lp* | M *lb*, N ~] lip.
lābag [*l'p̄k* | (M *r'b*), P *l'b*, N *lāba*] supplication.
lābakkar [*l'p̄kkl*] suppliant.
 ~īh: supplication.
lajan [*lcn'* | N ~] mud, slime.
larzīdan, larz- [*llc-ytn'* | P *lrz-*, N ~] shiver, tremble.
laškar [*lškl* | N ~] army.

~īg [*-yk'* | N *~ī*] soldier.
~īgīh: soldiering.
lawzēnag [*lwcynk'* | N *~īna*] almond sweetmeat, marzipan.
***lipī** [*lpyh*] a minute (of arc).

M

ma [*AL* < A *'l* | M *m'*, N ~] not (*prohibitive*).
~ **agar** [N *magar*] perhaps; lest.
mād [*AM* < A *'m-y*, v. **mādar** | M *m'd*] mother.
[1]**mādag** [*NKB* < A *nqb*; *m'tk'* | (M *m'yg*), N *māda*] female.
~**īh**: femininity.
[2]**mādag** [*m'tk'* | (M *m'yg*, N *māya*)] essence, substance.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] essential.
~**war** [*-wl*] essential, especial, principal.
madan [*mtn'* | M *mdn*] come.
madār [*mt'l*] comer.
mādar [*AMYtl* < A *'m-y*; *m'tl* | M *m'dr*, N ~] mother.
[1]**mādayān** [*m'tgd'n'* | M *m'dy'n*] book.
[2]**mādayān** [*m'tyd'n'*] essence, basis, core; essential, chief.
mādayār [*m'tgd'l*] steward; (chess) rook, castle.
mādišt [*m'tyšt'*] *matter, protoplasm.
mādīyān [*m'tyg'n* | N ~] mare.
maγ [*mγ* | N ~] hole, pit.
magas [*mks* | P *mgs*, N ~] fly.
~ **ī angubēn**: honey-bee.
magind [*mkn'd* | M *mgyn(d)*] shield, protection.
māh [*BYRH* < A *b-yrḥ*; *m'h* | = M, N ~] moon, month; *cal.* 12th day.
māhīg [*m'hyk'* | M *m'hyg*, N *māhī*] fish; *astr.* Pisces.
māhīgān [*BYRH-*, *m'hyk'n'* | M *m'hyg'n*, N *māhiyān*] month.
mahist [*msst'*, *mhst'* | M *mhyst*, N ~] greatest.
makōg [*mkwk'* | M *mkwg*, N *makō(k)*] boat.
mālīdan [*m'lytn'* | N ~] = **muštan**.
man [*L* < A *l-y* | M *mn*, N ~] I, me.
mān [*m'n'* | = M] house, dwelling.
[1]**mān-**, v. **māndan**.
[2]**mān-** [*m'n-* | = M] live, dwell.
~**išn**: dwelling, sojourn.
[3]**mān-** [*m'n-* | = M, N ~] resemble.
mānag [*m'nk'* | P *m'ng*] mind.
mānāg [*m'n'k'* | M *m'n'g*, N *mānā*] like, resembling.
~**īh**: likeness, resemblance.
mānbān [*m'np'n'*] watch-dog.
mānbed [*m'npt'*] master of the house.

mānd [*m'nd* | = M] house.
māndag [*m'ndk'* | M *m'ndg*, N ~*a*] tired; remiss; fault, sin.
~**īh**: tiredness.
māndan, [1]**mān-** [*KTLWN-tn'* < A √ *ktr* | M *m'nd*, N ~] stay, remain; v. *also* [2, 3]**mān-**.
mang [*mng*] henbane.
mānīg [*m'nyk'*] household member.
mānistan [*KTLWNstn'*] = **māndan**.
māništ [*m'nyšt'*] abode, dwelling.
~**ag** [-*k'*] sedentary, settled.
mānsᵃ**r** [*m'nsl* = Av. *mąθra-*] (holy) word, spell.
~**-bar** [-*bl*] priest.
~**spand** [-*spnd* = Av. *spənta-*] holy word; v. **māraspand**.
[1]**mar** [*ml* | M *mr*, N ~] number, reckoning, account; class.
[2]**mar** [*ml*] scoundrel, felon.
mār [*m'l* | N ~] snake.
mār-, ~**išn**, v. **mārdan**.
marag [*mlk'*] number.
mārāg [*m'l'k'*] perceptive, sensitive.
Māraspand [*m'rspnd* | N ~] (= **māns**ᵃ**rspand**), *cal.* 29th day.
***marčābuk** [*mlc''pwk'*] brave, valiant.
~**īh**: bravery, valour.
mard [*GBRA* < A *gbr'*; *mlt'* | M *m(y)rd*, N ~] man.
mārdan, **mār-** [*m'l-tn'*] perceive, notice, feel.
~**išn**: perception.
~**išnōmand** [-*šn'wmnd*] perceptive.
mardānag [*mlt'nk'* | N ~*a*] manly, brave.
~**īh**: manliness, bravery.
mardōm [*ANŠWTA* < A *'nšwt'*; *mltwm* | M *mrdwhm*, N *mardum*] man, mankind, people.
~**īh**: humanity, humanness.
mardōm-zādag [*mltwm z'tk'* | N *mardum-zād*] human being.
~**īh**: humanity.
marg [*mlg* | M *mrg*, N ~] death.
~**-arzān** [-*'lc'n'*] deserving death.
~**īh**: = **marg**.
~**ōmand** [-*'wmnd*] mortal.
mārīg [*m'lyk'* | M *m'ryg-*] word, spell.
marw [*mlw'* | M *mrw*, N ~, (*marγ*)] herb.
marz [*mlc* | M *mrz*, N ~] boundary, march; *astr.* term.
marzangōš [*mlcngwš* | N ~] marjoram.
marzīdan, **marz-** [*mlc-ytn'* | M *mrzyst*, *mrz-*] copulate.
~**išn(īh)**: copulation, fornication.
marz(o)bān [*mlcp'n'* | N ~] margrave, warden of the marches.
-masāy [-*ms'd*] *suffix*, -sized.
mast [*mst'* | = M, N ~] bemused, intoxicated.

māst [*m'st'* | N ~] curds, sour milk.
mastarg [*mstlg* | (M *mstgrg*)] skull.
mastōg [*mstwk'*] intoxicated, drunken.
~**īh**: intoxication, drunkenness.
māš [*m'š* | N ~] vetch, pulse.
¹**mašk** [*mšk'* | N ~] mussuck, skin bag (for liquids).
²**mašk** [*mšk'* | N *maškō*] tent, pavilion.
~**abarzēn** [-*'plzyn'* | M *mškbrzyn*] royal pavilion.
maškīzag [*mškyck'* | N ~*a*] small mussuck, skin 'table-cloth'.
maxš [*mhš*] fly.
may [*HS* < A *ḥmr'* ?; *mdy* | M *my*, N ~] wine.
mayān [*mdy'n'* | M *my'n*, N *miyān*] middle; among, between.
~**ag** [-*k'* | N ~*a*] middling, average.
mayānjīg [*mdy'ncyk'* | N *miyānjī*] mediator, intermediary.
~**īh**: mediation.
mayg [*KMCA* < A *qmṣ'*; *mdk'* | N ~] locust.
māyišn [*m'dšn'*] copulation.
māzandar [*m'z-*, *m'cndl*] arch-(demon), gigantic.
māzanīg [*m'znyk'*] (demon) of Mazan.
māzdēsn [*m'zd(y)sn'* | M *m'zdys*] Mazda-worshipping, Mazdean.
~**īh**: Mazda-worship, Mazdaism.
mazg [*mzg* | (M *mgj*, N *mayz*)] brain, marrow.
mazgit [*mzgt'* | N ~] mosque.
mēdyōzarm [*mytywkzlm* = Av. *maiδyōi.zarəmaya-*] spring.
mēγ [*myγ* | P *myg*, N ~] cloud, mist.
meh [*ms* | M *mhy*, *myh*, N ~] great(er), old(er).
mēhan [*myhn'* | N ~] home.
mehēnīdan, **mehēn-** [*msyn-ytn'*] increase, magnify.
~**išn**: increase.
mehmān [*m(')hm'n'* | P *myhm'n*, N ~] inhabitant, guest; acceptable.
~**īh**: habitation; hospitality.
mehtar [*mstl*, *ms'tl* (< P *ms'dr*) | N ~] elder, senior.
~**īh**: adulthood.
menīdan, **men-** [*myn-ytn'* | M *mn-*, N *man-*] think, consider.
~**išn**: thought, intention, disposition.
~**išnīg**: thoughtful.
mēnōg [*mynwk* | M *mynwg*, N *mīnō*] spiritual, heavenly; spirit.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] spiritual.
~**(īg)īh**: spirit, spirituality.
mēnōg-wēn [*mynwk HZYTWN*] having spiritual insight.
~**īh**: spiritual insight.
mērag [*mylk'*] young man, husband.
mēš [*HLLN* < A *rḥl* ?; *myš* | = P, N ~] sheep, ewe.
mēšag [*myšk'*] urine.
mēš-sār [*myšs'l* | N ~] having a sheep's head (ornament).
mēwag [*mywk'* | M *myw*, N *mēwa*] fruit.

mēx [*myh* | P *myx*, N ~] peg, nail.
~ **ī gāh**: *astr.* Polaris, pole star.
$^{1-3}$**mēz-**, v. **mēzīdan, mēzišn, mistan.**
mēzd [*my(ʾ)zd* | N *mēz*] offering, meal.
~**bān** [*-pʾnˈ* | N ~] host.
mēzīdan, ^{1}**mēz-** [*myc-ytnˈ*] suck.
^{2}**mēzišn** [*mycšnˈ*] blinking, twinkling.
mih [*mtˈ*] false, contrary, opposite.
mihōxt [*mytwhtˈ*] falsehood.
^{1}**mihr** [*mtrˈ* | M *myhr*, N ~] Mithra; sun; *cal.* 7th month; 16th day.
^{2}**mihr** [*mtrˈ*, etc.] contract, bond.
^{3}**mihr** [*mtrˈ*, etc.] love, friendship.
mihrbān [*mtrˈpʾnˈ* | P *myhrbʾn*, N ~] friendly, kind.
mihr-drōz [*mtrˈdlwc*] = **mihrōdruǰ.**
mihrōdruǰ [*mtrˈʾw-*, *mtrwk-dlwc* = Av. *miθrō.drujim*] contract-breaker.
~**īh**: breaking faith.
mihr-zan [*mtrˈznˈ*] = **mihrōdruǰ.**
miǰ(ag) [*myc(kˈ)* | N *muž(a)*] eyelid; eyelash.
miǰūg [*myc-*, *myšwkˈ* | N *mižū*] lentil.
mīr-, v. **murdan.**
mistan, ^{3}**mēz-** [*mstnˈ*, *myc-* | N *mēzīdan*] urinate.
~**išn(īh)**: urination.
mizag [*m(y)ckˈ* | N *maza*] taste.
~**dārīh** [*-dʾlyh*] (sense of) taste.
~**ōmand** [*-ʾwmnd*] tasty.
mizd [*m(y)zd* | N *muzd*] reward, hire, pay.
~**war** [*-wbl* | N *-ūr*] hireling.
***miznē** [*m(y)znydy*] mist, dew.
mōg [*mwkˈ*] shoe.
***moγ-mard** [*mgw-mltˈ*, *-gGBRA* | N *muγ*] magus.
mōr [*mwl* | N ~] ant.
mōrd [*mwltˈ* | N ~] myrtle.
morwārīd [*mwlwʾlytˈ* | M *mwrwʾryd*, N ~] pearl.
***mowbed** [*mgwptˈ* | N *mōbad*] Mazdean priest.
mōy [*mwd* | N ~] hair.
mōyag [*mwdkˈ* | N *mōya*] lamentation.
mōyēn [*mwdynˈ*] (made of) hair.
mōz [*mwc* | N ~] banana.
mōzag [*mwckˈ* | N *mōza*] shoe.
***mūdag** [*mwtkˈ*] spoilt, destroyed.
muγ [*DKRA* < A *dqlʾ* | N *mux*] date-palm.
muhr [*mwdl* | M *mwhr*, N ~] seal.
~**ag** [*mwhlkˈ* | P *mwhrg*, N ~*a*] bead, vertebra, piece (in backgammon, etc.).
***muhrišn** [*mwtlšnˈ*] excrement.
mulān [*mwlʾnˈ*] belly (*daevic*).

P murd [*mwlt*' | P *mwrt* !] death.
murdan, mīr- [*YMYTWN-tn*' < A *ymwtwn*, √ *mwt*; *mwltn*' | M *mwrd*, *myr-*, N ~] die.
murdār [*mwrt'l*, *mwld'l* | N ~] carrion.
murnjēnīdan, murnjēn- [*mwlncyn-ytn*'] destroy.
murw [*mwlw*' | M *mwrw*, (N *mury*)] bird.
murwāg [*mwlw'k*' | M *mwrw'*, N *murwā*] omen.
murwīzag [*mwlwyck*'] little bird.
murw-nīš [*mwlwnyš*] augur, soothsayer.
[1]**must** [*mwst*'] force, violence.
[2]**must** [*mwst*'] = **mušt.**
[3]**must** [*mwst*'] complaint.
must|-abarmānd [*mwst*''*p̄lm'nd*] aggressive, aggressor.
~**gar** [-*kl*] violent, rebellious.
mustōmand [*mwst'wmnd* | N *mustmand*] complaining, unhappy.
[1]**mušk** [*mwšk*' | N ~] musk.
[2]**mušk** [*mwšk*' | (N *mūš*)] mouse, rat.
mušt [*mwšt*' | N ~] fist.
muštan, māl- [*mwštn*', *m'l-* | N ~] rub, sweep.

N

nab [*np* | N *nawa*] grandson.
nabānazdišt [*nb'nzdšt*' = Av. *nabānazdišta-*] next of kin.
nāf [*n'p̄* | M *n'p*] family.
~**ag** [-*k*' | N *nāf*(*a*)] navel.
[1]**naft** [*npt*' | = M, N ~] moist, damp; naphtha.
[2]**naft** [*npt*'] descendant.
nahang [*nsng*] province.
***nakkīrā** [*nkyl'y̅*] denying, repudiating.
~**yīh**: repudiation.
nāl- [*n'l-* | P (*n'r-*), N ~] groan, complain.
nam [*nm* | N ~] moisture.
nām [*ŠM* < A *šm*; *n'm* | = M, N ~] name, fame.
namad [*nmt*' | N ~] felt.
nāmag [*MGLTA* < A *mglt'*; *n'mk*' | M *n'mg*, N *nāma*] book, letter.
namak [*nmk*' | M *nmyhk*, N ~] salt.
namāz [*OSGDE* < A *sgdh*; *nm'c* | = M, N ~] reverence, prostration, prayer.
~ **burdan**: pay homage.
nām-burdār [*n'm bwlt'l* | N ~] heir, preserving the father's name.
nāmčišt [*n'm̊-*, *ŠMcšt*'], **(pad)** ~: in particular, especially.
~**īg** [-*yk*'] famous, well known.

nāmīg [*n'myk'* | N *nāmī*] famous, renowned.
 ~īh: renown.
nān [*LHMA* < A *lḥm'*; *n'n'* | = M, N ~] bread, food.
nang [*nng* | N ~] shame, modesty.
nar [*ZKL* < A *zkr*; *nl* | M *nr*, N ~] male, manly.
nargis [*nlgs* | N ~] narcissus.
nārīg [*n'(y)lyk'*] woman, lady, wife.
narm [*nlm* | M *nrm*, N ~] meek, humble, soft.
nasā [*ns'y* | M *n(y)s'h*, N ~] corpse, carrion.
nask [*nsk'* | N ~] a division of the Avesta.
nasrušt(īh) [*nslwšt'*, *-yh*] pollution, corruption.
nastaran [*nstln'* | N ~] dog-rose, sweet briar.
nawad [*90* | N ~] ninety.
naxčīr [*nhcyl* | M *nhcyhr*, P *nxcyr*, N ~] game, quarry, chase.
naxōd [*nhwt'* | N ~] chick-pea.
P **naxšag** [*nhšk'* | P *nxšg*] good, fine.
nāxun [*n'hwn'* | N ~] (finger) nail.
naxust [*nhwst'* | M *nxwst*, N ~] first.
nay [*KNYA* < A *qny'*; *n'd* | N ~] reed, cane.
nay-, v. **nīdan**.
nāy [*n'd* | M *n'y*, N ~] tube, flute, clarion; pole, perch (10 ft.).
 ~ **pazd-**: blow, play the flute.
***nāydāg** [*n'ywt'k'*] deep, unfordable, navigable.
nayestān [*KNYAst'n'* | N ~] reed-bed, cane-brake.
nāyīzag [*n'yck'* | N *~a*] small reed, straw.
nāy-srāy [*n'dsl'd*] flautist.
nazd [*nzd* | = M, N ~] near.
nazdīk [*nzdyk'* | = M, N ~] near.
 ~īh: proximity.
nazdist [*nzdst'*] first.
nāzišn [*n'cšn'* | N *nāziš*] 1. boasting; 2. kindness.
nāzuk [*n'cwk'* | (M *n'zwg*), N ~] tender, gentle; fickle.
nē [*LA* < A *l'* | M *ny*, N *na*] no, not.
nēk [*nywk'* | M *nyk*, N ~] good, beautiful.
 ~īh: goodness.
nēk-gōhr [*nywk gwhl*] good-natured, virtuous.
 ~īh: goodness, virtue.
nēkōg [*nywkwk'* | M *nyyqww!*, N *nēkō*] = **nēk**.
nēm [*PRG* < A *plg*; *nym* | = M, N ~] half.
 ~ag [*nymk'* | N *~a*] half, side, direction.
 ~-asp [*-'sp*] centaur; *astr.* Sagittarius.
 ~-rōz [*-lwc* | M *-rwc*, N ~] midday, south.
 ~-tan [*-tn'* | N ~] middle of the body.
nērang [*nylng* | N ~] incantation, charm, spell.
nērōg [*nylwk'* | M *nyrwg*, N *nērō*] strength, power.
 ~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] strong, powerful.

nēst [*LOYT*' < A *l' 'yty* | M *nyst*, N ~] is not.
~**īh**: non-existence.
nēw [*TB̲* < A *ṭb*; *nyw'* | = M, N ~] good, brave.
~-**ardaxšīr** [*nyw'lthšyl* | N *nard* !] backgammon.
nēzag [*nyck'* | N *nēza*] lance.
nēzūmān, ~**īg** [*nycwm'n'*, *-yk'* | M *nyzwm'n*] dextrous, skilful.
~**īh**: skill, artistry.
nibard [*nplt'* | N *nabard*] fight, struggle, battle.
~**ag** [*-k'* | N ~*a*] tried, experienced.
nibardīdan, **nibard-** [*nplt-ytn'* | P *nbrd'd*] fight, do battle.
nibastan, **nibay-** [*ŠKBHWN-tn'* < A √ *škb*; *npstn'*, *npd-* | M *nbst*] lie down, sleep.
nibāstan, ***nibāy-** [*np'stn'* | M *nb'st*, *nb'y-*] lay down.
nibēg [*npyk'* | N *niwē*] writing, scripture, book.
nibēm [*npdm* | (P *nbdm-*)] lying, prostrate.
nibištan, **nibēs-** [*Y̲KTYBWN-stn'* < A *yktbwn*, √ *ktb*; *npštn'* | M *nbyšt*, *nbys-*, N ~] write.
nīdan, **nay-** [*YD̲(B̲)LWN-tn'* < A *ydbrwn*, √ *dbr* | M *nyydn*, *ny-*] lead.
nidom [*nytwm*] least, smallest.
nifrīdag [*nplytk'* | N *nifrīd*] accursed.
nifrīn [*nplyn'* | N ~] curse.
nigāh [*nk's* | M *ng'h*, N ~] look, attention.
~ **dāštan**: watch, keep.
~ **kardan**: look.
~-**dārīh**, ~-**dārišnīh** [*-d'l(šn)yh* | N ~*dārī*] keeping, care.
nigān [*nk'n'* | P *ng'n*] buried.
nigār- [*nk'l-* | M *ng'r-*, N ~] draw, design, paint.
~**ag** [*-k'* | (M *ng'r*, N *nigār*)] image, picture, diagram.
nigāstār [*nk'st'l*] guard; protective.
nigerīdan, **niger-** [*nkyl-ytn'* | N *nigarīdan*] look, observe.
~**išn**: observation.
~**išnīg**: evident, manifest.
nigēxtan, **nigēz-** [*nkyhtn'*, *nkyc-*] expound.
~**išn**: exposition.
nigēz [*nkyc*] exposition.
nigūn [*nkwn'* | N ~] inverted, upside down.
~**īh**: depth, downward direction.
~**sār** [*-s'l* | M *ngwns'r*] downwards.
nihādag [*nyd'tk'* | M *nyh'dg*] foundation.
nihādan, **nih-** [*HNHTWN-tn'* < A *hnḥt*, √ *nḥt* | M *nyh'd*, *nyh-*, N ~] put, place, establish.
nihāl [*nh'l* | N ~] sapling, self-planted tree.
nihān [*nyh'n'* | N ~] concealment, secrecy.
~**īg** [*-yk'* | N ~*ī*] secret.
nihang [*nsng*] small, few.

nihuftan, nihumb- [*nhwptn'*, *nhwmb-* | = M, N ~] cover, hide, conceal, clothe.
nihumbīdan [*nhwmbytn'*] = **nihuftan.**
***nikōhīdan, nikōh-** [*nkwh-ytn'* | N ~] blame, execrate.
~**išn**: blame.
~**išnīg**: blameworthy, execrable.
nīl [*nyl* | N ~] indigo.
nīlōpal [*nylw(k)pl* | N ~, *nīlōfar*] lotus, water-lily.
nimūdan, nimāy- [*nmwtn'*, *nm'd-* | M *nmwdn*, *nm'y-*, N ~] show, guide.
nirfs- [*nlps-*] wane, decrease.
~**išn**: decrease, diminution.
nīrmad [*nylmt'*] profit, interest.
~**ōmand** [-*'wmnd*] profitable.
P **nisāg** [*nys'k'* | P *nys'g*] bright, splendid.
nīš- [*nyš-* | M *nyyš-ydn*, J ~] see, observe.
nišān-, v. **nišāstan.**
nīšān [*nyš'n'* | = M, N *nišān*] sign, mark, banner.
nišast [*nšst'* | N ~] association.
nišastan, nišīn- [*YTYBWN-stn'* < A √ *ytb*; *nšstn'* | M *nšst*, (*nšyy-*), N ~] sit.
nišāstan, nišān- [*YTYBWN-stn'*, -*'n-*; *nš'stn'*, *nš'n-* | M *nš'st*, (*nš'y-*), N ~] set, seat, plant, found.
nišāyišn [*nš'dšn'* | M *nš'y-*, v. **nišāstan**] foundation.
nišēb [*nšyp̄* | N ~] declivity; *astr.* dejection.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] declining.
nišēm [*nšdm* | M *nšym*, N ~*an*] seat, perch.
~**ag** [-*k'*] residence, abode.
nišīn-, v. **nišastan.**
niwāg [*nw'k'* | M *nw'g*, N *nawā*] music, song, melody.
***niwē** [*nwyk'* | (N *nuwēd*)] good news.
***niwēy-**, ~**išn**, v. **niwistan.**
***niwēyēnīdan** [*nwykyn-ytn'*] = **niwistan.**
niwistan, *niwēy- [*nwstn'*, *nwyd-* / *nwyk-*] announce, consecrate.
~**išn(īh)**: announcement.
nixwār- [*nswb'l-* | M *nyxw'r-*] hasten.
~**išn**: haste.
niyābag [*nyd'p̄k'* | M *ny'bg*] becoming, fitting, suitable.
~**īh**: suitability.
niyāg [*nyd'k'* | M *ny'g*, N *niyā*] grandfather, ancestor.
niyāyišn [*nyd'dšn'* | N ~*iš*] prayer, praise.
niyāz [*nyd'c* | M *ny'z*, N ~] need, want, misery.
~**ōmand** [-*'wmnd* | N ~*mand*] needy.
~**ōmandīh**: poverty.
niyō(x)šidan, niyō(x)š- [*n(y)dwhš-ytn'* | M *nywš-*, N *niyōšīdan*] hear.
~**išn**: hearing.
nizār [*nz'l* | (P *nyz'wr*), N ~] weak, feeble.

~**īh**: weakness.
nizārīh- [*nz’lyh-*] become weak.
nō [*TŠA* < A *tš’* | M *nwh*, N *nuh*] nine.
nōg [*nwk'* | M *nwg*, N *naw*] new, recent.
~**-rōz** [*-lwc* | N *nawrōz*] New Year's day.
~**-zād(ag)** [*-z’t(k)'* | N *nawzād*] new-born.
nohom [*nhwm* | = M, N ~] ninth.
nōzdah [*nwzdh* | N ~] nineteen.
nūn [*KON* < A *k‘n* | M, J *nwn*] now.

O

ō [*OL* < A *‘l*; *’w* | M *’w*] to, at; v. *also* **ōh**.
~ **gird āmadan**: gather, collect (*intr.*).
~ **ham kardan**: gather (*tr.*).
~ **ham madan**: gather (*intr.*); come to an end.
***ōbad-**, v. **ōbastan**, ***ōftādan**.
ōbārdan, ōbār- [*’wp’l-tn'* | M *’wb’rd*] swallow, devour.
ōbastan, *ōbad- [*NPLWN-stn'* < A √ *npl*; *’wpstn'*, *’wpt-* (if not **ōft-**, q.v.) | M *’wbyst*, J *’wβst-*] fall.
***ōftādan, ōft-** [*’wpt-* | M *’wpt’d*, N *uft~*] fall.
ōgār [*’wk’l*] ebb.
ōgārdan, ōgār- [*’wk’l-tn'*] remove, expel.
***ōgrā** [*’wgl’y*] declination, dip.
ōh [*KN* < A *kn* | M *’wh*] so, thus; (*with verbs, giving a sense of uncertainty*) may, perhaps.
Ohrmazd [*’whrmzd* | M *’whrm(y)zd*, N *Hŏrmuzd*] Ahura Mazda; *astr.* Jupiter; *cal.* 1st day of the month.
-om [*-wm* | = M, N ~] *suffix forming ordinal numbers from* **panǰom** *onwards.*
-ōmand [*-’wmnd* | M *-wmnd*, N *-mand*] *suffix forming adjectives of quality.*
***ōrēb(īh)** [*’wlyp(yh)*] disappointment.
ōrōn [*’wlwn'* | M *’wrwn*] hither.
az . . . ~: since.
ōsān- [*’ws’n-* | = M] throw down.
ōspurdan, ōspar- [*’wspl-tn'*] tread, trample.
ōst°, v. *awest°*.
ōst [*’wst'*] firm, reliable.
ōstīgān [*’wstyk’n'* | M *hwstyg’n*, N *ustuwān*?] firm, strong, sure, reliable.
~**īh**: reliability.
[1]**ōš** [*’wš* | = M, N *hōš*] consciousness, intelligence.
~**īh**: = **ōš**.
[2]**ōš** [*’wš* | = M] death.

[3]ōš ['wš] dawn.
ōšastar ['wšstl] east.
ōš(e)bām [*'wšb'm* | M *'wšyb'm*] dawn.
ōšmārag [*'wšm'lk'* | N *šumāra*] calculation, reckoning.
ōšmurdan, ōšmār-, (ōšmur-) [*MNYTWN-tn'* < A √*mnh*; *'wšmwltn'*, *'wšm'l-* | M *'(w)šm'r-*, N *šumurdan, šumār-*] count, reckon; consider, notice, remember, study.
~**išn**: reckoning; consideration, study.
ōšmurdīg [*'wšmwltyk'*] calculated (*of the solar calendar*).
ōšōmand [*'wš'wmnd*] mortal.
ōšyār [*'wšd'l* | N *h~*] conscious.
ōwōn [*'wgwn'* | M *''wn*] as, so.
ōy [*OLE* < A *'l-h* | M *'wy*, N ~] he, she, that; (*pl.* **awēšān**).
***ōyrišt** [*'w(k)ylšt'* = Av. *awaoirišta-*] a degree of sin.
ōz [*'wc*] strength, power.
ōzadan, ōzan- [*YKTLWN-*, *YKTLWN-tn'* < A *yqṭlwn*, √ *qṭl*; *'wctn'* | M *'wzdn*, *'wzn-*] kill.
ōzārak [*'wc'lk'* | M *hwz'rk*] little, small, few.
ōzōmand [*'wc'wmnd*] strong, powerful.

P

pa(č)čēn [*pcgn'*] copy.
***pa(č)čībāg** [*pcyp̄'k'*, *PWNc-* | N **pajīw*] *deceptive.
~**īh**: deceit, hypocrisy.
***pa(č)čībāy-** [*pcyp'd-*, *PWNc-*] deceive.
pad [*PWN*, for **pty* | M *pd*, N *pa*] to, at, in, on.
pad- [*pt-* | M **pd-*] fall.
padām [*pd'm* | (N *panām*)] mask for the mouth, worn by a celebrating priest.
[1]**pādan, pāy-** [*NTLWN-tn'* < A √ *nṭr*; *p'tn'*, *p'd-* | M *p'd*, *p'y-*, N *pāyīdan*] protect, watch, defend.
[2]**pādan, pāy-** [*NTLWN-tn'*, etc.] stand, wait.
pādāšn [*p'td'šn'* | M *p'd'šyn*, N *pādāš*] reward, retribution.
padēx [*ptyhw'*] flourishing, prosperous.
~**īh**: prosperity.
padēxēnīdan, padēxēn- [*ptyhwyn-ytn'*] make flourish, prosper.
pādēz [*p'tyc* | M *p'dyz*, N *pāyēz*] autumn.
pad-gōhr [*PWNgwhl*] 1. jewelled; 2. of good stock, well-born.
pādifrāh [*p'tpl's* | M *p'dypr'h*, N **pādafrāh*] punishment, retribution.
padīr-, ~išn, v. **padīriftan.**
padīrag [*ptylk'* | M *pdyrg*, N *paδīra*] towards, against, counter-.
(ō) ~ madan: come to meet.
~**īh**: meeting, opposition.

pādīrān [*p'tgl'n'*] restrained, held back.
pādīrān(ēn)īdan, pādīrān(ēn)- [*p'tgl'n(yn)-ytn'*] restrain, impede.
padīriftan, padīr- [*MKBLWN-tn'* < A *mqbl*, √ *qbl*; *ptgl-ptn'* | M *pdyr-yptn*, N *paδīruftan*] receive, accept.
~**išn**: reception, acceptance.
¹**padisār** [*ptys'l* | N *padīsār* ?] beginning, basis.
²**padisār** [*ptys'l*] bridle, halter.
padisāy [*pts'd* | M *pdys'y*] on account of, for the sake of.
padist [*ptst'* | P *pdyst*] promise, vow.
~ **(abar) burdan**: promise.
padistādan, padist- [*ptyst-'tn'* | (P *pdystwd*)] promise, vow.
padistā(g) [*ptyst'k'* | (M *pdyst'w*)] = **padist.**
padiš [*ptš* | M *pdyš*] to him, it; *postposition* (= **pad**) to, etc.
padištān [*ptyšt'n'* | P *pdyšt''n*] leg.
padišxwar [*ptšhwl*] dish, bowl.
pādixšā(y) [*ŠLYTA* < A *šlyṭ'*; *p'thš'(d)* | M *p'dxš'y*] ruler; powerful, authoritative, authorized.
~**īh**: sovereignty, authority.
pādixšīr [*p'thšyl*] agreement, treaty.
pad-nērōg [*PWNnylwk'*] strong.
pad-nigerišn [*PWNnkylšn'*] cared for, guarded.
pādofrāh [*p'twpl's*] = **pādifrāh.**
pad-pānag [*PWNp'nk'*] guarded, protected.
P **pādrazm** [*p'tlcm*] battle.
pād-rōzag [*p'tlwck'* | M *p'drwcg*] fasting.
pād-uzwān [*p't'wzw'n'*] reticent.
~**īh**: reticence.
pad-wizēn [*PWNwcyn'*] choice, select.
pādyāb [*p'ty'p̄* | N ~] ritually clean; ceremonial ablution.
~**īh**: ceremonial ablution.
pādyāwand [*p'tyd'wnd* | J *p'dywnd*] strong, powerful.
~**īh**: strength, superiority.
pādzahr [*p'tzhl* | N *pā(d)zahr*] bezoar, antidote.
pad-zyān [*PWNzyd'n'*] harmful.
pafšār- [*ppš'l-*] shame.
pafšīr- [*ppšyl-*] be ashamed.
~**išn(īh)**: shame.
pah [*p'h*] sheep.
~**ast** [*-st'*] sheep-fold, -pen.
pahikaftan, pahikaf- [*ptkp-tn'* | M *phykf-*] fall on, touch, hit, attack.
~**išn**: attack, fight.
pahikāftan, pahikāf- [*ptk'p̄-tn'*] throw on, make fight.
pahikar [*ptkl* | M *phykr*, N *paykar*] picture, image.
pahikār [*ptk'l* | M *phyk''r*, N *paykār*] struggle, battle, dispute.
¹**pahikār-** [*ptk'l-*] fight, contend with, defeat.
pahikārdan, ²**pahikār-** [*ptk'l-tn'*] request, claim, consult.

pahikōftan, pahikōb- [*ptkwp-tn'*] strike.
pahlawīg [**p'hlwbyk'* | (M *phlw'nyg*), N *pahlaw(ān)ī*] Parthian; Pahlavi.
pāhlom [*p'hlwm*] excellent, best, foremost.
~**īh**: excellence.
pahlūg [*p'hlwk'* | N *pahlū*] side, rib.
pahn [*p'hn'* | N ~] wide, broad.
~**āy** [*-'d* | N *~ā*] width, breadth.
[1]**pahrēxtan, pahrēz-** [*p'hlyhtn', p'hlyc-* | M *phryz-*, J ~, N *parhēxtan, parhēz-*] abstain, refrain, avoid.
[2]**pahrēxtan, pahrēz-** [*p'hlyhtn', p'hlyc-* | M (*phrystn*), *phryz-*] care for, tend, protect.
pahrēz [*p'hlyc* | N *parhēz*] defence, care.
***pahrmāh-** [*ptlm'h-* | (N *parmās-*)] touch.
~**āgīh** [*-'kyh*], ~**išn**: touch, feeling.
pāk [*DKYA* < A *dky'*; *p'k'* | = M, N ~] clean, pure, holy.
~**īh**: purity, holiness.
pākīzag [*p'kyck'* | N *~a*] pure.
palang [*plng* | N ~] leopard.
~**-mušk** [*-mwšk'* | N ~] speckled basil.
pālūdag [*p'lwtk'* | N *~a*] starch jelly, flummery.
pālūdan, pālāy- [*p'lwtn', p'l'd-* | (M *p'rwdn, p'r'y-*), N ~] strain, filter, purify.
pambag [*pmbk'* | N *panba*] cotton.
~**ēn** [*-yn'*] (made of) cotton.
pānāg [*p'n(')k'* | M *p'ng*] guard, protector; shepherd.
~**īh**: protection.
panāh [*pn'h* | = M, N ~] protector; refuge.
pad ~ griftan: take refuge with.
~**īh**: protection.
pand [*pnd* | = M, N ~] path; counsel, advice.
panīr [*pnyl* | N ~] cheese.
panj [*pnc* | P *pnj*, (M *pnz*), N ~] five.
~**ag** [*-k'* | N *~a*] pentad; hand, paw.
~**āh** [*-'h* | N ~] fifty.
pānzdah [*p'ncdh* | M *p'nzdh*, N ~] fifteen.
[1]**pārag** [*p'lk'* | N *pāra*] piece, part, portion.
[2]**pārag** [*p'lk'* | M *p'rg*, N *pāra*] gift, offering, bribe.
parāhōm [*pl'hwm* = Av. *para.haoma-*] consecrated drink (the infusion in holy water of pounded *hōm* and pomegranate twigs, sometimes with milk added).
pardag [*pltk'* | N *parda*] veil, curtain.
pardaxtan, pardaz- [*pldhtn', pldc-* | M *prdxt*, N ~], ~ **az**: be done with, freed of.
~ **ō**: set about, undertake.
~**išn**: freedom; undertaking.
pardāxtan, pardāz- [*pld'htn', pld'c-* | N ~] accomplish.

~ **az**: free (oneself) from.
pargandan, pargan- [*plkn-*, *plgn-dn*' | (P *pr'gnd*, N *parāgandan*)] scatter, distribute, disperse.
pargast [*plgst*' | N ~] let it not happen! Heaven forbid!
pargūd [*plgwt*' | P *prgwdg*], ~ **az**: free, exempt from.
parīg [*plyk*' | M *pryg*, N *parī*] witch.
paristag [*plstk*' | N *pirista*] servant.
~**īh**: service; worship.
paristār [*plst'l* | N *parastār*] maidservant.
paristīdan, parist- [*plst-ytn*' | M *pryst-*, N *parastīdan*] serve, worship.
~**išn**: service, worship.
paristōg/k [*plstwk*' | P *prstwg*, N *piristū*(*k*)] swallow.
parnagān [*plnyk'n*' | M *prng'n*, N *parniyān*] polychrome damask.
parr [*pl* | M *pr*, N ~] feather, wing.
parrag [*plk*', *plg* | P *prg*, N ~*a*] wing.
~**īg** [-*yk*'] winged.
parrēxtan, parrēz- [*plyhtn*', *plyc-*] remain over, be superfluous.
parrōn [*plwn*' | M *prwn*] hence, away.
parrwar [*plwl* | M *prwr*] winged.
pārsīg [*p'lsyk*' | N *pārsī*] Persian.
parš [*plš*] spotted, speckled.
parwāl [*plw'l* | (P *prwrz*)] refreshment, nourishment.
parwāl- [*plw'l-* | (P *prwrz'dn*)] foster, nourish.
-**išn**: nourishment.
parwānag [*plw'nk*' | M *prw'ng*, N ~*a*] guide, leader.
~**īh**: guidance, leadership.
parwand [*plwnd* | N ~] enclosure, comprehension.
parwand-, v. **parwastan.**
P **parwāngāh** [**plw'ng's*] throne.
parwār [*plyw'l* | N ~] citadel; circumvallation; suburb, surroundings.
parwardan, parwar- [*plwl-tn*' | M *prwrdn*, N ~] foster, nourish, cherish, educate.
~**išn**: nourishment, fostering, education.
parwast [*plwst*'] enclosure.
parwastan, parwand- [*plwstn*', *plwnd-*] surround, enclose, contain, comprise.
parwāz [*plw'c* | N ~] flight.
parzīn [*plcyn*' | M *prcyn*, J *przyn*, (N *parčīn*)] fence, hedge.
pas [*AHL* < A *'ḥr*; *BATL* < A *b-'tr*; *ps* | = M, N ~] then, afterwards, behind.
~ **az**: after.
~**īh**: rear.
pās [*p's* | = M, N ~] guard, watch.
~ **dāštan**: keep watch, guard.
pāsbān [*p'sp'n*' | M *p'sb'n*, N ~] guardian, watcher.
~**īh**: defence, protection.

pas-dānišnīh [*AHLd'nšnyh*] anti-knowledge.
pasēmāl [*psym'l*, v. **hamēmāl**] defendant, accused.
~**īh**: (legal) defence.
pasēn [*psyn*' | N *pasīn*] final, last.
pāsox [*p'shw*' | N ~] = **passox**.
passand [*psnd* | N *pasand*] pleasure, liking.
passandīdan, passand- [*psnd-ytn*' | M *psynd-*, N *pasandīdan*] like, approve.
~**išn**: liking, approval.
~**išnīg**: likeable.
passāxt [*ps'ht*'] test.
passāxtan, passāz- [*ps'htn*', *ps'c-* | M *ps'xt*, *ps'c-*] fashion, prepare; insert; test.
~**išn**: preparation, constitution.
passazag [*psck*' | M *pscg*] suitable, fitting.
~**īh**: suitability.
passox [*pshw*' | M *pswx*, N *pāsux*] answer.
past [*pst*' | N ~] low; *astr.* dejection.
pašēmān [*pšym'n*' | = M, N ~] penitent, repentant.
~**īh**: penitence, repentance.
pašm [*pšm* | N ~] wool.
~**ēn** [*-yn*' | N ~*īn*] woollen.
pašn [*pšn*'] bond, agreement.
pāšnag [*p'šnk*' | N ~*a*] heel.
pāšom [*p(')šwm*] excellent.
paššing [*pšng* | N *pišing*] drop, exudation.
paššinjag [*pšnck*' | N *pišanja*] drop.
paššinjīdan, paššinj- [*pšnc-ytn*' | N *pišanjīdan*] sprinkle.
~**išn**: sprinkling.
pašt(ag) [*pšt(k)*' | J *pšt*] pact, bond, agreement.
***pattān** [*pt'n*'] noise, resonance.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] resonant.
pattāyistan [*pt'dstn*'] = **pattūdan**.
pattūdan, pattāy- [*ptwtn*', *pt'd-* | P *ptwdn*, M *pt'y-*] stay, remain, last, endure.
pattūg [*ptwk*'] enduring, patient, persevering.
~**īh**: endurance, patience, perseverance.
paxšag [*phšk*' | N *paša*] mosquito, gnat.
[1]**pay** [*pdy* | N ~] foot; footstep, track.
~ **ī**: after.
[2]**pay** [*pdy* | M *pyy*, N ~] sinew, tendon.
pāy [*LGLE* < A *rglh*; *p'dy* | M *p'y*, N ~] foot, leg; foot (12 in.).
[1, 2] **pāy-**, v. [1, 2] **pādan**.
payādag [*pd'tk*' | M *py'dg*, N *piyāda*] on foot, foot-soldier, (chess) pawn.
pāyag [*p'd(y)k*' | N *pāya*] base, station.
paydāg [*pyt'k*' | M *pyd'g*, N *paydā*] visible, obvious, revealed.

~**īh**: visibility, appearance.
paydāğēnīdan, paydāğēn- [*pyt'kyn-ytn'* | M *pyd'gynyd*] reveal, explain.
paydāğīhistan, paydāğīh- [*pyt'kyh-stn'*] appear, be revealed.
payğ [*pdk'* | (P *pdg*), N ~] foot-soldier, courier.
***payğāl** [*pyg'l* | N *payγāla, piyāla*] cup, goblet.
~**ğar** [-*kl*] cup-maker.
payğām [*pgt'm*! | M *pyg'm*, N *pay(γ)ām*] message.
~**bar** [-*bl* | N -*bar*] messenger, apostle.
pāygōs [*p'tkws* | M *p'ygws*] district, province.
paymān [*ptm'n'* | M *pym'n*, N ~] measure, period; moderation; treaty.
ō ~ madan: reach maturity.
~**ağ** [-*k'* | N ~*a*] period, measure, proportion.
paymānīğ [*ptm'nyk'*] moderate.
~**īh**: moderation.
***pāymār** [*PKDWN* < A *pqdwn*; *p'tym'l*] appointment, assignment.
paymāy-, v. **paymūdan.**
paymōğ [*ptmwg* | M *pymwg*] clothes, garment.
paymōxtan, paymōz- [*ptmwhtn', ptmwc-* | M *pymwxt, pymwc-*] don, wear.
paymōzan [*ptmwcn'* | M *pymwcn*] garment, dress.
paymūdan, paymāy- [*ptmwtn', ptm'd-* | N ~] measure.
***pāyram** [*p'tlm*] the commonalty, people.
payrāstan, payrāy- [*pt-, pyl'stn', pyl'd-* | M *pyr'st, pyr'y-*, N *pērāstan*] arrange, adorn.
payrāyağ [*pyl'dk'* | M *pyr'yg*, N *pērāya*] ornament, adornment.
payrōğ [*ptlwk'*] light, brightness.
paywand [*ptwnd* | (M *pywn*), N ~] connection; offspring.
paywand-, v. **paywastan.**
paywāsağ [*ptw'sk'*] leather bag, wallet.
paywastağ [*ptwstk'* | N ~*a*] continually.
paywastan, paywand- [*ptwstn', ptwnd-* M *pywst*, (*pywyn-*), N ~] join, connect.
paywāz- [*ptw'c-* | M *pyw'z-*] answer, reply.
~**ağ** [-*k'*], ~**išn**: response.
paz-, v. **poxtan.**
pāzand [*p'cnd* | N ~] the Pahlavi commentaries on the scriptures (*zand*), transcribed in Avestan letters.
pazd [*pzd* | = P] oppression, persecution.
pazd- [*pzd-* | = M] blow, play (flute).
pazdağīh [*pzdkyh*] expulsion.
pazdēnīdan, pazdēn- [*pzdyn-ytn'* | P *pzd-*] frighten, chase.
pāzen [*p'c(y)n'* | M *p'cn*, N *pāzan*] ibex.
pazūğ [*pzwk'* | (N *payūk, xabazdū*)] guinea-worm.
~ **ī gūhğard / gūhward**: dung worm.
pazzāftan [*pz'p̄tn'* | (M *pzpt*, intr.)] (cause to) ripen.

pazzām- [*pz'm-*] mature, ripen (*intr.*).
 ~išn: maturation, ripening.
pazzāmēnīdan [*pz'myn-ytn'*] = **pazzāftan.**
pēčīdan, pēč- [*pyc-ytn'* | N ~] twist, entwine.
pēm [*pym*] milk.
pēmēnīdan, pēmēn- [*pymyn-ytn'*] cause to well up, swell up.
pen [*p(y)n'*] mean, miserly, niggardly.
 ~īh: meanness.
pērāmōn [*pyl'mwn'* | M *pyr'mwn*, N *~mūn*] around.
pērōz [*pylwc* | M *pyrwz*, N ~] victorious.
 ~īh: victory.
pērōzgar [*pylwckl* | N ~] victorious.
 ~īh: victory.
pēs [*pys* | N ~] mottled, leprous; leper.
pēsīdan, pēs- [*pys-ytn'*] colour, adorn.
 ~išn: adornment.
pestān [*pyst'n'* | N ~] breast.
pēš [*LOYN'* < A *l-'yn*; *pyš* | = M, N ~] before.
[1]**pēšag** [*pyšk'* | N *pēša*] trade, craft; guild, caste.
***pēšag** [*pyšk'*] limb, member, part.
pēšānīg [*pyš'nyk'* | N *pēšānī*] forehead.
pēšār [*pyš'l* | M *pyš'r*] leader, guide.
 ~ būdan: be guilty (of), commit.
pēšārwār [*pyš'lw'l*, v. **pēšyār**] urination.
pēšēmāl [*pyšym'l*, v. **hamēmāl**] plaintiff.
 ~īh: prosecution.
pēšēnīg [*pyšynyk'* | (M *pyšyn(g)*, N *pēšīna*)] former; foremost, noble.
pēš-gāh [*pyšg's* | N ~] audience chamber; foremost seat.
pēš-kār [*pyšk'l* | N ~] servant.
pēšōbāy [*pyš(')wp'd* | M *pyšwb'y*, N *pēšwā*] leader, vanguard.
 ~īh: leadership.
pēš-pārag [*pyšp'lk'* | N *~a*] an appetizer.
pēšyār [*pyšk'l* | N ~] urine.
petīt [*pytyt'* = Av. *paitita-*] penance.
 ~īg [*-yk'*] penitent.
 ~īgīh: penitence.
petyārag [*p(y)tyd'lk'* = Av. *paityāra-* | M *pty'r*, N *patyāra*] evil, misfortune; adversary; *astr.* detriment.
 ~īh: (onslaught of) evil.
[1]**pid** [*AB'* < A *'b-y*; *p(y)t'* | M *pyd*] father.
[2]**pid** [*p(y)t'* | P *pyd*] meat, flesh.
pidar [*ABYtl*, v. [1]**pid**; *pytl* | M *pydr*, N ~] father.
pih [*pyhw'*] food, victuals.
pīh [*TLBA* = A *trb'*; *pyh̲* | N ~] fat, tallow.
pīl [*pyl* | M *pyl*, N ~] elephant; (chess) bishop.
 ~bān [*-p'n'* | N ~] elephant-driver.

pillagān [*plkʾnʾ* | M *pylg*, N ~] steps, ladder.
pīm [*pym*] pain, pang, sorrow.
~**gēn** [-*kynʾ*] sorrowful.
pīr [*pyl* | N ~] old, aged, ancient.
~**īh**: age.
piring [*plng* | M *pryng*, (N *pirind*)] monochrome damask.
pist [*pstʾ* | N ~] browned flour.
pistag [*pstkʾ* | N *pista*] pistachio nut.
pišīz [*pšyc* | N ~] small copper coin, 'farthing'.
pōhišn [*pwhšnʾ*] corruption, decay.
pōlāwad [*pwlʾp̄tʾ* | M *pwlʾwd*, N *pōlād*] steel.
~**ēn** [-*ynʾ*] (made of) steel.
pondik [*pndkʾ* | Ar. *b/funduq*] hazel-nut.
pōr [*pwl* | N ~] francolin.
pōryōtkēš [*pwlyw(k)tkyš* = Av. *paoiryō.ṯkaēša-*] (one of) the first teachers of the Mazdean religion.
~**īh**: the primal doctrine of the Mazdean religion.
pōst [*pwstʾ* | = M, N ~] skin, hide; bark, shell.
~**ēn** [-*ynʾ* | N ~*īn*] (made of) skin.
pōšīdan, pōš- [*pwš-ytnʾ* | N ~] cover, put on, wear.
~**išn**: covering.
potk [*pwtkʾ* | N ~] sledge-hammer.
poxtan, paz- [*APPWN-tnʾ* < A √ *ʾph*; *pwhtnʾ*, *pc-* | M *pwxtn*, N ~] cook, bake.
pōy- [*pwd-* | (P *pwd-*), N ~] run.
~**išnīg**: running.
pōz(ag) [*pwc(kʾ)* | N *pōz(a)*] snout, muzzle.
pūdag [*pwtkʾ* | N *pūda*] foul, rotten.
~**īh**: rottenness.
¹**puhl** [*pwhl* | N *pul*] bridge.
²**puhl** [*pwhl*] expiation, atonement; punishment.
puhlēnīdan [*pwhlynytnʾ*] cause to atone.
purnāy [*pwlnʾd*] adult.
purr [*MALE* < A *mlh*; *pwl* | M *pwr*, N ~] full.
~-**gāh** [-*gʾs*] at the fullness of time, about to die.
~-**māh** [-*mʾh*] full moon.
~-**rawišnīh** [-*lwbšnyh*] fullness.
~-**sardag** [-*sltkʾ*] of all kinds.
~-**xwarrah** [-*GDE*] full of glory.
pursīdan, purs- [*pwrs-ytnʾ* | M *pwrs-ydn*, N ~] ask.
~**išn**: question.
~**išnīg**: responsible.
pus [*BRE* < A *br-h*; *pws* | = M, N ~] son.
~**ar** [*BREl*, *pwsl* | M *pwsr*, N ~] son.
~**yān** [*pwsdʾnʾ* | M *pwsyʾn*] womb.
pušt [*pwštʾ* | = M, N ~] back; support, protection.

puštag [*pwštk'*] load (carried on the back).
puštībān [*pwštykp'n'* | N ~] supporter, bodyguard.
~**īh**: support, protection.

R

rabīh [*lpyh* | M *rbyh*] noon, midday (heat).
rad [*lt'* | N ~] (spiritual) chief, master.
~**īh**: office of *rad*.
rād [*l't'* | P *r'd*, N ~] generous, liberal.
~**īh**: generosity, liberality.
radag [*ltk'* | M *rdg*, N *rada*] line, rank, row.
radōmand [*lt'wmnd*] having a *rad*.
rad-passāg [*ltps'k'*] ceremonies of the *gāhānbār* festivals.
radunay [*ltwny* = Av. *ratunaya-*] one under the guidance of a *rad*.
raftan, raw- [*SGYTWN-tn'* < A √ *sg'*; *lwb-* | M *rptn*, *rw-*, N ~] go, move, proceed.
~**išn**, v. **rawišn**.
raftār [*lpt'l* | N ~] goer.
rag [*lk'* | M *rg*, N ~] vein.
~**īh**: disposition, character.
raγ [*lgȳ* | P *rg*] quick, swift.
rāγ [*l'g* | N ~] meadow, plain.
rah [*ls*, *lẖ*, *lhȳ* | M *rh*(*y*)] chariot, wagon.
rah-, v. **rastan**.
rāh [*l's* | M *r'h*, N ~] road, way.
rahag [*lhk'* | P *rhg*] = **rag**.
rāh-dār [*l'sd'l* | N ~] brigand, highway robber.
~**īh**: brigandage.
rahīg [*lsyk'*, *lhyk'* | M *rhyg*, N *rahī*] child, page.
~**īh**: childhood.
rāh-nimāy [*l'snm'd* | (M *r'hnmwd'r*), N ~*numā*] guide.
rām [*l'm* | M *r'm*, N ~] peace; *cal.* 21st day.
ram(ag) [*lm*(*k'*) | P *rm*, N *ram*(*a*)] herd, flock.
rāmēnīdan, rāmēn- [*l'myn-ytn'* | M *r'myn-*] give peace, pleasure.
rāmišn [*l'mšn'* | M *r'myšn*, N *rāmiš*] peace, ease, pleasure.
~**īg** [*-yk'* | N ~*išī*] peaceful, at ease.
rān [*l'n'* | N ~] thigh.
P **rān-** [*l'n-*] fight.
randīdan, rand- [*lnd-ytn'* | N ~] scratch, grate, abrade.
rang [*lng* | M *rng*, N ~] colour, dye.
ranǰ [*lnc* | P *rnj*, (M *rnz*), N ~] toil, trouble.
~**ag** [*-k'* | N ~*a*] troubled.
ranǰēnīdan, ranǰēn- [*lncyn-ytn'*] trouble.

ranǰwar [*lncwl* | (M *rnzwr*), N *ranǰūr*] troubled, distressed.
rapihwin [*lpys-*, *lpyt-pyn'*, *-wyn'* = Av. *rapiθβina-*] the afternoon *gāh*; south.
~tar [*-tl*] southern.
rasan [*lsn'* | N ~] rope.
rasēnīdan, rasēn- [*lsyn-ytn'*] bring.
rasīdan, ras- [*YHMTWN-tn'* < A *yhmṭwn*, √ *mṭ'*; *ls-ytn'* | M *rs-ydn*, N ~] arrive, mature.
rāspīg [*l'spyk'*] second officiating priest.
rāst [*l'st'* | M *r'st*, N ~] true, straight, direct.
~īh: truth.
rastag [*lstk'* | N *rasta*] series, row, progression; element.
rastan, rah- [*lstn'*, *l(')h-* | N ~] escape.
rastārīh [*lst'lyh*] escape.
rasūg [*lswk'* | (N *rāsū*)] weasel.
Rašn [*lšn'* | M *ršn*, N ~] god of Justice; *cal.* 18th day.
raštan, *raz- [*lštn'*] colour, dye.
raw-, v. **raftan**.
rawāg [*lwb'k'* | N *rawā*] current.
~īh: currency.
rawāgēnīdan, rawāgēn- [*lwb'kyn-ytn'*] set in motion, propagate.
rawēnīdan, rawēn- [*SGYTWNyn-ytn'*, v. **raftan**] cause to go, extend.
rawišn [*lwbšn'*, *SGYTWNšn'*, v. **raftan** | N *rawiš*] going, motion.
~īh: behaviour; *as a suffix, forms abstract nouns.*
rāy [*l'd* | M *r'y*, N *rā*] *postposition*, for, for the sake of.
rāyēnāg [*l'dyn'k'* | M *r'yn'g*] arranger.
rāyēnīdan, rāyēn- [*l'dyn-ytn'* | M *r'yn-ydn*] lead, direct, arrange, organize.
~išn: action, function; arrangement.
rāyēnīdārīh [*l'dynyt'lyh* | M *r'ynyd'ryh*] direction, organization.
rāyišn [*l'dšn'*] order, arrangement.
rāyōmand [*l'd'wmnd*] rich, majestic.
raz [*lc*, *lz* | N ~] vine; vineyard.
rāz [*l'c* | M *r'z*, N ~] secret, mystery.
~īg [*-yk'*] secret.
rāz-kirrōg [*l'c kylwk'* | M *r'z qrwg*] architect, builder.
razm [*lcm* | M *rzm*, N ~] battle.
~-gāh [*-g's* | P *-g'h*, (M *rzm'h*), N ~] battlefield.
razūr [*lcwl* | M *rzwr*] forest.
rēdak [*lytk'* | N ~] lad, page.
rēg [*lyk'* | N ~] sand.
rēm [*lym* | M *rym*, N ~] dirt, filth, purulence.
rēman [*lymn'* | M *rymn*, N ~] dirty, filthy, purulent.
~īh: filth.
[1]**rēš** [*lyš* | N ~] wound, sore.
[2]**rēš** [*lyš* | N ~] beard.

rēšag [*lyšk*ʾ | N *rēša*] root, fibre.
rēšīdan, rēš- [*lyš-ytn*ʾ | N ~] wound, hurt.
rēškēn [*lyškn*ʾ] hurtful, harmful.
~**īh**: harmfulness.
rēxtan, rēz- [*lyhtn*ʾ, *lyc-* | P *ryxt*, M *ryz-*, N ~] flow, pour.
~**išn**: flow.
rīdan, riy- [*lytn*ʾ, *ld-* | N ~] defecate, void.
rist [*lyst*ʾ | M *ryst*] dead.
¹**ristag** [*lystk*ʾ] corpse.
²**ristag** [*lystk*ʾ] way, manner; sect.
rist-āxēz [*lystʾhyc* | M *rystʾhyz*, N ~] resurrection of the dead.
rištag [*l(y)štk*ʾ | N ~*a*] rope, string, thread.
riy-, v. **rīdan**.
riyahrīh [*ldʾhlyh*] scorn, mockery.
rōb [*lwp*] robbery.
rōb- [*lwp-* | N *ruftan*, ~] rub, sweep.
rōbāh [*TALE* < A *tʿlʾ*; *lwpʾh* | N ~] fox.
¹**rōd** [*lwt*ʾ | M *rwd*, N ~] river.
²**rōd** [*lwt*ʾ | N ~] stringed instrument.
rōd-bār [*lwtbʾl* | N ~] river bank.
rōdīg [*lwtyk*ʾ | (N *rōda*)] intestine, gut; ~**ān**, (*pl.*) entrails, guts.
rōγn [*M(H)ŠYA* < A *mšḥʾ*; *lwkn*ʾ | P *rwgn*, (M *rwyyn*), N *rauγan*] oil, butter.
~-**xwardīg** [-*hwltyk*ʾ] sweetmeats.
rōn [*lwn*ʾ | M *rwn*] direction.
ō . . . ~: towards.
rōspīg [*lwspyk*ʾ | N ~*ī*] whore.
~**īh**: whoredom.
rōstāg [*lw(t)stʾk*ʾ | (P *rwdystʾg*), N *rōstā*] river-bed; district, province.
rōšn [*lwšn*ʾ | M *rwšn*, N *rōšan*] light; bright, light.
~**īh**: light.
rōšn|ag [*lwšnk*ʾ] clear, obvious.
~**gar** [-*kl* | (P -*ʾgr*, M -*ygr*), N -*gar*] illuminator.
¹**rōy** [*lwd* | M *rwy*, N ~] face.
²**rōy** [*lwd* | M *rwy*, N ~] copper, brass.
rōy-, ~**išn**, v. **rustan**.
rōyan [*lwdyn*ʾ | N ~] madder.
rōyēn [*lwdyn*ʾ | M *rʿwyn*, N *rōyīn*] (made of) copper, brazen.
rōz [*YWM* < A *ywm*; *lwc* | M *rwc/z*, N ~] day.
rōzag [*lwck*ʾ | M *rwcg*, N *rōza*] fast, fasting.
rōzāg [*lwcʾk*ʾ] lightning.
rōzan [*lwcn*ʾ | N ~] window.
rōz(b)ānag [*lwc(p)ʾnk*ʾ] window.
rōzēnīdan, rōzēn- [*lwcyn-ytn*ʾ | M *rwcyn-*] lighten, brighten.
rōzgār [*lwckʾl* | N ~] daytime.
rōzīg [*lwcyk*ʾ | N *rōzī*] daily bread, sustenance.

rōz-šabān [*YWM*, *lwc šp'n'* | N *šabān(a)rōz*] day and night.
rōzwārag [*lwcw'lk'*] daily, everyday.
rōz-ward [*lwcwlt'*] changeable, fickle.
rubūdan, rubāy- [*lpwtn'*, *lp'd-* | M *rbwdn*, *rb'y-*, N ~] snatch, rob.
rūdan, rūn- [*lwtn'*, *lwn-* | (N *rūda*)] pluck, pull out.
rūrag [*lwlk'*] medicinal plant, herb.
rustan, rōy- [*lwstn'*, *lwd-* | M *rwst*, *rwy-*, N ~] grow.
~**išn**: growth.
ruwān [*lwb'n'* | M *rw'n*, N ~] soul.
~**īg** [*-yk'* | N ~*ī*] spiritual.
ruzd [*lwzd* | M *rwzd*, N *razd*] greedy.
~**īh**: greed.

S

sabuk [*spwk'* | N ~] light, easy.
sabz [*spz*, *sbz* | N ~] green, fresh.
sad [*100* | M *sd*, N ~] hundred.
Sadwēs [*stwys* | M *sdwys*] a star (Fomalhaut ?).
[1]**sag** [*KLBA* < A *klb'* | N ~] dog.
[2]**sag** [*sk'*] stone.
sāg [*s'k* | P *s'g*] number.
sagēn [*skyn'* | M *sygyn*] stony.
sagr [*sgl* | N *sēr*] sated, satiate.
~**īh**: satiety.
sahīg [*shyk'* | M *shyg*, N *sahī*] worthy.
~**īh**: worthiness.
sahistan, sah- [*MDMEN-stn'* = A *mdmh*, √*dmh* | (M *shyd*, *s'y-*)] seem; seem proper.
~**išn**: satisfaction.
sahm [*shm* | = M, N ~] terror.
~**gēn** [*-k(y)n'* | N ~*gīn*] terrible.
~**genīh**: terribleness.
sahōg [*shwk'*] hare.
sāk [*s'k'* | (N *sāw*)] tribute.
sāl [*ŠNT* < A *šnt* | (M *s'r*), N ~] year.
-sālag [*ŠNTk'*, *s'lk'* | N *-sāla*] . . . -years-old.
~**īh**: age (of . . . years).
sālār [*srd'l* | M *s'l'r*, *s'r'r*, N ~] leader, master.
~**īh**: authority.
sālwār [*s'lw'l*] perennial.
sāmān [*s'm'n'* | = M, N ~] limit, boundary.
~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd* | M *-wmnd*] bounded.
samōr [*smwl* | N ~] sable (marten).
sān [*s'n'* | N ~] kind, manner.

sang [*KYPA* < A *kyp'*; *CCA* (in error); *sng* | (P *'sng*), N ~] stone, rock.
~sār [-*s'l*] stony place.
sanǰ-, v. **saxtan.**
sanwar [*snwl* = Av. *θanwar-*] bow.
sar [*LOYŠE* < A *r'šh*; *sl* | M *sr*, N ~] head; top, summit; end, beginning.
sarāsar [*sl'sl* | N ~] from end to end.
sard [*slt*ⁱ | M *srd*, N ~] cold.
~īh: coldness.
sardag [*sltk*ⁱ = Av. *sarəδa-* | (M *s'rg*), J *srdg*] sort, kind.
sardsēr [*sltsyl* | N ~] cold region, uplands.
sārēnīdan, sārēn- [*s'lyn-ytn*ⁱ] provoke.
sargēn [*slgyn*ⁱ | N *sargīn*] dung, manure.
sarmāg [*slm'k*ⁱ | N *sarmā*] coldness.
sarw [*slw(b)*ⁱ | M *srw*, N ~] cypress.
sās [*s's* | N ~] bug.
sāstār [*s'st'l* | P *s'st'r*] commander; tyrant.
~īh: tyranny.
Sawah [*sw'h* = Av. *sawahī-*] the western continent of the earth.
saxt [*s(')ht*ⁱ | N ~] strong, hard, severe(ly); very.
~īh: strength, severity.
saxtag [*shtk*ⁱ | (N *saxtiyān*)] morocco leather.
saxtan, sanǰ- [*s'htn*ⁱ, *snc-* | N ~] weigh.
sāxtan, sāz- [*s'htn*ⁱ, *s'c-* | (P *s'c-*), N ~] make, prepare; tolerate.
sāxtārīh [*s'ht'lyh*] toleration, forbearance.
saxwan [*MRYA* < A *mly'*; *shwn*ⁱ | M *sxwn*, N *suxan*] word, speech.
sāy-, v. **sūdan.**
sāyag [*s'dk*ⁱ | M *s'yg*, N *sāya*] shade, shadow.
[1]**saz-** [*sc-* | M *sz-*, N ~] be fitting, proper, worthy.
~išn(īh): fitness, worthiness.
[2]**saz-, ~išn**, v. **sazistan.**
sāz-, v. **sāxtan.**
sazāg [*sc'k* | N *sazā*] fitting, worthy.
~īh: fitness, worthiness.
~wār [-*w'l* | N *sazāwār*] = **sazāg.**
sazistan, [2]saz- [*sc-stn*ⁱ] pass.
~išn: passing, transience.
~išnīg: transient, perishable, mortal.
sē [*3*; *TLTA* < A *tlt'* | M *sh*, N *si*] three.
sēb [*syp̄* | N ~] apple.
sēǰ [*syc* = Av. *ⁱθyejah-* | N ~] danger, trouble.
~ōmand [-*'wmnd* | N *~mand*] dangerous.
sel [*sl̄* | N ~] spear, javelin.
sēm [*sym* | N ~] = **asēm.**
[1]**sēn(ag)** [*syn(k)*ⁱ | N *sīna*] breast, chest.
[2]**sēn murw** [*synmwlw* | (N *sīmurγ*)] a fabulous bird.

se-pāy [*3-p'd* | N *sipā*] three-legged.
sēr, v. **sagr.**
se-šabag [*3-špk'*] three-night-long, trinoctial.
seyom [*3wm* | N ~] -third (*in compound numerals*).
sĕzd [*s(y)zd* | P *syzd*, (N *sĕz/agī?*)] might, tyranny; tyrannous.
sēzdah [*sycdh* | M *syzdh*, N ~] thirteen.
sĕzdēn [*s(y)zdyn'* | P *syzdyn*] mighty, tyrannous.
sī [*sy*] goose.
sidīg(ar) [*styk'*, *-kl* | M *sdyg*, N *sidīgar*] third.
sīh [*30* | M *syh*, N *sī*] thirty.
 ~om [*-wm*] thirtieth.
sik [*HLYA* < A *ḥl'*; *sk* | N ~] vinegar.
sīsīmbar [*sysymbl*, *-nbl* | N *sīsambar*] sisymbrium, wild-thyme.
***Skandar** [*swkndl* | N *sikandar*] = **Aleksandar.**
snāh [*sn'h*] blow, strike, violence.
sneh [*snyh*] sword.
snēxr [*snyhl*] snow.
snēzag [*snyck'*] snow.
snōy [*snwd*] (rain-, snow-)cloud.
sōfistā [*swkpst'k'*] sophist.
[1]**sōg** [*swk'*] use, profit, advantage.
[2]**sōg** [*swk'*] burning, combustion.
[3]**sōg** [*swk'* | N *sō(y)*] side, direction.
sōgand [*swknd* | M *swgnd*, N *saugand*] oath.
 ~ xwardan: take, swear an oath.
sōhistan, sōh- [*swh-stn'*] touch, feel.
 ~išn: feeling, sense.
 ~išnīg: feeling, sensitive.
sōr [*swl*] salty.
 ~ag [*-k'*] salt (land).
sōsan [*swsn'* | N ~] lily.
Sōšyans [*swkšydns* = Av. *saošyās*] saviour (especially the final Saviour who will bring about the *frašagird*).
sōxtan, sōz- [*swhtn'*, *swc-* | M *swxt*, *swc-*, N ~] burn.
 ~išn: burning, combustion.
 ~išnīg: burning, flaming.
sōzāg [*swc'k'* | M *swc'gyn*, N *sōzā*] burning.
sōzan [*swcn'* | N ~] needle.
spāh [*sp'h* | N *sipāh*] army.
 ~bed [*-pt'* | N *-bud*] general, commander.
spandān [*spnd'n'* | N *sip~*] mustard seed.
Spandarmad [*spndrmt'*] N *isfandārmuδ*] Holy Thought, the fourth Amahraspand, earth goddess; *cal.* 12th month; 5th day.
spar [*spl* | M *'spr*, N *sipar*] shield.
spar-, v. **spurdan.**
spās [*sp's* | M *'s-*, *'sp's*, N *sipās*] service, gratitude, thanks.

spās dāštan, ~ hangārdan: thank, give thanks.
spās-dār [*sp'sd'l* | N *sip~*] grateful, thankful.
~īh: gratitude.
spās|-ešnās [*sp'sšn's*] grateful.
~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] grateful.
spāš [*sp'š* = Av. *θβāša-*] space, atmosphere.
spaxr [*sp'hl* | M *'spxr*, N **siparx*] merrymaking, revelry.
spazg [*spzg* | (M *'spgj*), N *sipazg-*] slanderous.
~īh: slander.
spēd [*spyt'* | M *'spyd*, N *sapēd*] white.
~ag [*-k'* | N *-a*] white (of egg, etc.).
~bāg [*-p'k'* | N *-bā*] curd soup.
~-dār [*-d'l* | N *-dār*] white poplar, aspen.
spenāg [*sp(y)n'k'* = Av. *spənta-*, cf. **gannāg**] holy.
~ mēnōg: the Good Spirit.
spīg [*spyk'* | M *'spyg*, (N *saprīy*)] 1. brilliance; 2. sprout, shoot.
spihr [*spy(y)hl* | (M *'spyr*), N *sipihr*] sphere, sky, firmament, fate.
~īg [*-yk'*] heavenly.
spinjānagīh [*spnc'nkyh*] hospitality.
spiš [*spyš* | (N *šipiš*)] louse.
Spitāmān [*spyt'm'n*] of the Spitama family.
spīz- [*spyc-* | M *'spyxtn*, *'spyz-*] 1. shine; 2. sprout.
~išn: 1. brilliance; 2. sprouting.
spōxtan, spōz- [*spwhtn'*, *spwc-* | M *'spwxt*, N *sip~*] thrust; overstep, disobey; delay, reject.
~išn: delay, rejection; disobedience.
spōz [*spwc* | N *sipōz*] disobedience; delay.
~gār [*-k'l* | N ~] disobedient; dilatory.
sprahm(ag) [*splhm(k')* | M *'sprhm(g)*, N *siparham*] flower, fragrant herb.
spul [*spwl*] spleen.
spurdan, spar- [*spwltn'*, *spl-* | N *sip~*] tread, trample.
spurrīg [*spwlyk'* | (M *'spwr*), N *siparī*] entire, complete, perfect.
~īh: completeness, perfection.
spurz [**splz* | P **'spwrz*, N *sipurz*] spleen.
srat [*slt'* | cf. Ar. *sirāṭ*] street.
sraw [*slwb'*] word, spell.
srawēnīdan, srawēn- [*slwbyn-ytn'*] report, broadcast.
sraxtag [*slhtk'* = Av. *sraxti-*] side, part.
[1]**srāy-, ~išn,** v. **srūdan.**
srāyīdan, [2]**srāy-** [*sl'd-ytn'* = Av. *θrāya-*] protect.
~išn: protection.
srešk [*sl(y)šk'* | (P *srsk*), N *sirišk*] drop, tear.
srištan, *srēš- [*slštn'* | P *sryš-*, N *sir~*] mix, knead.
sriśwadag [*slyšwtk'* = Av. *θrišwa-*] a third.
srōd [*slwt'* | M *srwd*, N *surōd*] song.

Srōš [*slwš* | M *srwš*, N *surōš*] the god Obedience; *cal.* 17th day.
 ~**īg** [-*yk*'] obedient.
srū [*slwb*' | N *surū(n)*] horn, nail, prong.
srub [*sl(w)p* | N *usrub*] lead.
 ~**ēn** [-*yn*'] leaden.
srūdan, srāy- [*slwtn*', *sl'd-* | M *sr'y-*, N *sur~*] sing, recite, play (an instrument).
 ~**išn(īh)**: singing, recitation.
srūwar [*slwbwl*] horned.
srūwēn [*slwbyn*'] horny.
stabr [*stpl* | M *'stbr*, N *sitabr*] big, coarse, strong.
 ~**īh**: coarseness; strength, force.
stabrag [*stplk*' | Ar. *istabraq*] shot silk.
stadan, stān- [*YNSBWN-tn*' < A *ynsbwn*, √ *nsb* | M *'std*, *'st'n-*, N *sit~*] take.
staft [*stpt*' | M *'stpt*] hard, firm; harsh, tyrannous; very.
stahm [*sthm* | N *sitam*] power, oppression.
 ~**ag** [-*k*'] strong, oppressive.
 ~**(ag)īh**: oppression.
stambag [*sthmbk*' (-*h*- < **stahm**) | M *'stmbg*, N *sitamba*] oppressive; obstinate.
 ~**īh**: oppression; obstinacy.
stān-, v. **stadan.**
star [*stl*] = **stārag.**
stārag [*st'lk*' | M *'st'rg*, N *sitāra*] star.
stard [*st'lt*'] stunned, stupefied, confounded.
 ~**īh**: stupidity, stupefaction.
star-ōšmār, -ōšmur [*stl'wšm'l*, -*'wšmwl*] astrologer.
starwan [*stlwn*' | N *sit~*] barren, childless.
stāyīdan [*st'dytn*' | M *'st'yd*, N *sit~*] = **stūdan.**
stēy [*styk*' | N *sitēy*] erect.
stēndag [*styndk*'] standing, erect.
stēr [*styl* | N *sitēr*] stater.
stēzag [*styck*' | M *'styz-*, N *sitēza*] quarrel, strife.
stī [*sty(ȳ)* = Av. *sti-*] being, existence.
stō [*stwb*' | (P *'stwb*, N *sutōh*)] distressed, defeated.
 ~**wīh**: distress.
stōr [*stwl* | P *'stwr*, N *sutōr*] horse, mount; large cattle.
 ~**bān** [-*p'n*' | N -*bān*] (head) groom.
 ~**gāh** [-*g's*] stable.
***stōš** [*stwš*] the fourth morning after death.
stōwēnīdan, stōwēn- [*stwbyn-ytn*'] defeat, overcome.
stōwīh, v. **stō.**
stūdan, stāy- [*stwtn*', *st'd-* | M *'stwd*, *'st'y~*, N *sit~*] praise.
 ~**išn**: praise.
 ~**išnīg**: praiseworthy.

stūn(ag) [*stwn(k)'* | M *'stwn*, N *sutūn*] column, pillar, mast.
stūr [*stwl*] trustee, curator, guardian.
 ~īh: trusteeship.
sturg [*stwlg* | N *suturg*] fierce, contentious; gross, coarse.
sūd [*swt'* | M *swd*, N ~] use, profit, advantage.
sudāb [*st'p̄* | N ~] rue.
sūd-abgār [*swt'p̄k'l*] profitable.
sūdag [*swtk'*] negligent, indolent.
 ~īh: negligence, indolence.
sūdan, sāy- [*swtn'*, *s'd-* | N ~] rub.
sūd(ō)mand [*swt('w)mnd* | N *sūdmand*] useful.
suft [*swpt'* | N ~] shoulder.
suftan, sumb- [*swptn'*, *swmb-* | N ~] pierce, bore.
sumb [*swmb'* | N ~] hoof.
[1]**sūr** [*swl* | M *swr*, N ~] meal, feast, banquet.
[2]**sūr** [*swl*] strong.
sūrāg [*swl(')k'*] hole, burrow.
 ~īg [*-yk'*] burrowing (animal).
 ~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] holed.
sūrāx [*swl'h* | N ~] hole.
sust [*swst'* | = M, N ~] slack, lazy.
 ~īh: slackness, laziness.
[1]**suš** [*swš* | (N *šuš*)] lung.
***suš** [*swš*] degree (of arc).
suxr [*swhl* | N *surx*] red.
suy [*swd* | M *swy-*] hunger.
***swahistan, swah-** [*swh-stn'* | P *swh-*] sigh.
syā [*syd'* | (P *sy'w*, N *siyāh*)] black.
 ~hag [*-hk'* | N *-a*] pupil (of eye).

Š

šab [*LYLYA* < A *lyl(y)'*; *šp* | M *šb*, N ~] night.
 ~ag [*špk'* | N *~a*] 1. jet, obsidian; 2. . . . -nights-long.
 ~estān [*špst'n'* | N ~] gynaeceum, private apartments.
šabīg [*špyk'* | N *šabī*] (Mazdean's ritual) under-shirt.
šabīxōn [*špyhwn'* | N *~xūn*] night raid.
šād [*š't'* | M *š'd*, N ~] happy, joyful.
 ~īh: happiness, joy.
šādurwān [*š't'wlw'n'* | N ~] dais, platform; basin, pond, fountain.
šafšēr [*špšyl* | M *šfšyr*] = **šamšēr**.
šagr [*šgl* | M *šgr*, N *šēr*] lion; *astr.* Leo.
P **šah-** [*šh-* | = P] be able, can.

šāh [*MLKA* < A *mlk'*; *šh* | M *š'h*, N ~] king.
~**ān šāh** [*MLKAn MLKA* | N ~] king of kings.
~**-balūt** [*šhblwt'* | N ~] chestnut.
~**-dānag** [*-d'nk'* | N ~*dāna*] hemp-seed.
~**-esprahm** [*-splhm* | N ~*isparam*] basil royal.
šāhīgān [*šhyk'n'* | M *š'hyg'n*] palace.
šahr [*štr'* | M *šhr*, N ~] land, country; city.
~**estān** [*MDYNA* < A *mdyn'*; *štr'st'n'* | M *šhrst'n*, N ~] province; capital, city.
Šahrewar [*štrywr* | N ~] Best Rule, the third Amahraspand, guardian of metals; *cal.* 6th month; 4th day.
šahryār [*štr'd'l* | M *šhry'r*, N ~] lord, sovereign, ruler.
~**īh**: dominion, reign, sovereignty.
šāhwār [*šhw'l* | P *š'hw'r*, N ~] royal, kingly.
šakar [*škl* | M *šqr*, N ~] sugar.
šalwār [*šlw'l* | N ~] trousers.
šām [*š'm* | = P, N ~] evening meal, supper.
šambalīdag [*šmblytk'* | N *šambalīd*, *-līla*] fenugreek.
šamšēr [*šmšyl* | N ~] sword.
šan [*šn'* | N ~] hemp.
šānag [*š'nk'* | N ~*a*] 1. comb; 2. pitchfork; 3. shoulder-blade.
šanēn [*šnyn'*] hempen.
šarm [*šlm* | M *šrm*, N ~] shame.
~**-gāh** [*-g's* | N ~] pudenda.
~**gēn** [*-k(y)n'* | N ~*gīn*] ashamed.
šasab [*šsp* | (P *šhrb*)] satrap.
~**īgān** [*-yk'n'*] satrapal.
šast [*60* | M *šst*, N ~] sixty.
šaš [*ŠTA* < A *št* | M *šš*, N ~] six.
šaw-, v. **šudan.**
***šawāg** [*šwb'k'*] bat, flittermouse.
šāyendag [*š'dyndk'*] able, worthy.
~**īh**: ability, worthiness.
šāyistan, šāy- [*š'd-stn'* | M *š'y-*, N ~] be able; be worthy.
šāyēd [*š'(d)yt'* | N *šāyad*] one can, it is possible.
šāzdah [*š'cdh* | M *š'zdh*, N *šānzdah*] sixteen.
šēb [*šyp* | N ~] declivity.
šēb- [*šyp-* | M *šyb*, N ~] move quickly; be confused.
~**āg** [*-'k'* | N ~*ā*] swift, nimble; viper.
~**išn**: confusion.
šēd [*šyt'* | N ~] bright; sorrel (horse).
***šēdā** [*šyt'y*] bliss.
šēr, v. **šagr.**
šēwan [*šywn'* | N ~] lament.
šiftālūg [*špt'lwk'* | (P *šyft* 'milk'), N *šaftālū*] peach.
šiftēnag [*špṭynk'* | (P *šyftyn* 'sweet')] a sweetmeat.

šimšār [*šmš'l* | N ~] box tree.
šīr [*HLBA* < A *ḥlb'*; *šyl* | M *šyyr*, N ~] milk.
šīrēn [*šylyn'* | M *šyryn*, N *~īn*] sweet.
~īh: sweetness.
šīšag [*šyšk'* | N *šīša*] bottle, flask.
škaft [*škpt'*] = **škeft**.
škāftan, škāf- [*šk'p̄-tn'* | M *'šk'pt*, N *šikāftan*] split, burst.
škarag [*šklk'* | P *'škr-*] (bird) of prey.
škarwīdan, škarw- [*šklw-ytn'* | M *'škrw-st*, N *šikarfīdan*] stumble, stagger.
škastan, šken(n)- [*TBLWN-tn'* < A √ *tbr*; *škstn'*, *škyn-* | M *'škn-*, N *šikastan*, *šikan-*] break.
~išn: breaking.
škēbāg [*škyp'k'* | P *'škyb-*, N *šikēbā*] patient.
~īh: patience.
škeft [*škypt'* | P *'škyft*, N *šigift*] hard; extraordinary, astonishing; very.
~īh: hardness; hardship, distress; astonishment.
šken(n)-, ~išn, v. **škastan**.
ških- [*škyh-* | N *šikih-*] be broken.
škōf-, v. **škuftan**.
škōfag [*škwpk'* | N *šukōfa*] flower, blossom.
škoft [*škwpt'*] = **škeft**.
[1]**škōh** [*škwh* | M *'škwh*] poor.
~īh: poverty.
[2]**škōh** [*škwh* | N *šukōh*] dignity, majesty; fear.
škuftan, škōf- [*škwp-tn'* | N *šukuftan*] flower, blossom.
šnās-, v. **šnāxtan**.
šnāsag [*šn'sk'* | P *'šn'sg*] knowing, knower; sense.
~īh: knowledge.
šnāxtan, šnās- [*šn'htn'*, *šn's-* | M *'šn'xtn*, *'šn s-*, N *šin~*] know, recognize.
šnāyēnīdan, šnāyēn- [*šn'dyn-ytn'*] please, propitiate.
~išn: happiness.
šnāyīdan, šnāy- [*šn'd-ytn'*] praise, propitiate.
~išn: praise, gratitude.
šnāz [*šn'c* | (N *šinā(w)*)] swimming.
šnāzīdan, šnāz- [*šn'c-ytn'* | M *'šn'z-*, (N *šināw-*)] swim.
šnōhr [*šnwhl* | M *'šnwhr*] gratitude, contentment.
šnōmag [*šnwmk'* | M *'šnwm-*] satisfaction, contentment.
šnōšag [*šnwšk'* | N *šunōša*] sneeze.
šnūg [*šnwk'* | M *'šnwg*] knee.
šnūman [*šnwmn'* = Av. *xšnūmaine*] propitiation.
šōn [*šwn'*] kind, manner.
~īg [*-yk'*] customary, ordinary.
šōy-, v. **šustan**.
šōy [*šwd* | N ~] husband.

~**mand** [*-mnd*] married (woman).
šubān [*šp'n'* | P *šwb'n*, N ~] shepherd.
šudan, šaw- [*OZLWN-tn'* < A √ *'zl*; *šwb-* | M *šwdn, šw-*, N ~] go.
šus^ar [*šwsl* = Av. *xšuδra-*] liquid, fluid; semen.
šustan, šōy- [*HLLWN-tn'* < A √ *ḥll* | M *šwst, šwy-*, N ~] wash.
šuy [*šwd*] hunger.

T

tā [*OD* < A *'d* | (M *d'*), N ~] until; so that.
tab [*tp* | N ~] fever.
tab-, ~**išn**, v. **taftan**.
tāb-, ~**išn**, v. **tāftan**.
tābag [*t'pk'* | N *tāba*] frying-pan.
tabāh [*tp'h* | N ~] ruined, spoilt, destroyed.
~**īh**: ruin, destruction.
tabāhīhistan, tabāhīh- [*tp'hyh-stn'* | J *tb'hh-*] be ruined.
tabangōg [*tpngwk'* | N *tabangō*] box, chest.
tabarzad [*tplzt'* | N ~] manna.
tābestān [*t'pst'n'* | N ~] summer.
tābīdan [*t'pytn'* | N ~] = **tāftan**.
tadan, tan- [*ttn'*, *tn-* | N *tan-*] spin (thread).
tadar(w) [*ttl* | (N *taδarw*)] pheasant.
taftan, tab- [*tp-tn'*] grow hot; shine.
~**išn**: heat, fever.
tāftan, tāb- [*t'p-tn'* | P *t'b-*, N ~] heat, burn; shine.
~**išn**: burning.
taftīg [*tptyk'* | (P *tft*)] burning, ardent, fervent.
tag [*tk'* | N ~] running, attack.
~ **kardan abar, ō**: attack.
[1]**tāg** [*t'k'* | N *tā*] item, unit; alone, single.
[2]**tāg** [*t'k'* | N *tā*] branch.
tagarg [*tklg* | M *tgrg*, N ~] hail.
tagīg [*tkyk'*] swift, strong.
~**īh**: speed, strength.
tah [*th* | N ~] bottom.
takōk [*tkwk'* | N ~] drinking vessel.
talag [*tlk'* | N *tala*] snare, trap.
~**-čīn** [*-cyn'*] fowler.
tambūr [*tm-*, *tnbwl* | N ~] cither, lute.
~**ag** [*-k'*] tambour (?).
tan [*tn'* | = M, N ~] body, person.
tan-, v. **tadan**.
***tanāpuhl** [*tn'pwhl* = Av. *tanu.pərəθa-* | (N *tanāfūr*)] a degree of sin.

tan-bahr [*tn'b'hl*] physique.
tand [*tnd* | = P] faint, languishing.
 ~īh: faintness, langour.
tan-drust [*tn'drw(y)st'* | N ~] healthy, whole.
 ~īh: health.
tang [*tng* | = M, N ~] narrow, tight.
 ~īh: narrowness; distress.
tanīg [*tn'yk'* | N *tanī*] bodily, corporal.
tanīgard(īg) [*tnykrt(yk)'* | M *tnygyrd*] corporeal.
tanīhā [*tn'yh'* | M *tnyh'*, N *tanhā*] alone.
tanōmand [*tn''wmnd* | N ~] corporeal.
 ~īh: corporeality.
tan-tōhmag [*tn'twhmk'*] (sap) of plants.
tanuk [*tnwk'* | N ~] thin, shallow.
tanūr [*tnwl* | M *tnwr*, N ~] oven.
tar [*LCDr'* < A *l-ṣd*; *tl* | M *tr*] over, through, across.
 ~ kardan, ~ menīdan: abuse, despise.
-tar [*-tl* | (M *-dr*), N ~] *suffix forming comparative adjectives.*
tār [*t'l* | M *t'r*] darkness.
tarāzēnīdan, tarāzēn- [*tl'cyn-ytn'*] weigh.
tarāzūg [*tl'cwk'* | (P *tl'zwg*), N *tarāzū*] balance, scales; *astr.* Libra.
targ [*tlg* | N ~] helmet.
targumān [*tlgm'n'* | M *trgwm'n*] interpreter.
tārīg/k [*t'lyk'* | M *t'ryg*, N *tārīk*!] dark.
 ~īh: darkness.
tarist [*tlst'*] = **tar.**
tar-mānīh [*tlm'nyh*] perversity.
tar-menišn [*tlmynšn'* | N *tarmaništ*] perverse; contemptuous.
 ~īh: perversity; contempt.
tarr [*tl*, *LCDr* (in error, v. **tar**) | N ~] moist, fresh.
 ~ag [*tlk'* | N *~a*] vegetable.
tars [*tls* | M *trs*, N ~] fear, respect.
tarsāg [*tls'k'* | M *trs'g*, N *tarsā*] Christian.
tarsāgāh [*tls(')k's*] respectful, reverent.
 ~īh: respect, reverence.
tarsīdan, tars- [*tls-ytn'* | (M *tyrs'dn*), N ~] fear, be afraid.
tarwēnīdan, tarwēn- [*tlwyn-ytn'* | M *trw-*] overcome, conquer.
tās [*t's* | N ~] die (for gaming).
tasum [*tswm* | = M] fourth.
tāšīdan, tāš- [*t'š-ytn'*] cut, cleave; create.
taškanag [*tšknk'*] under-shirt.
tašt [*tšt'* | N ~] bowl.
tāšt [*t'št'*] *certainty.
 ~īg [*-yk'*] certain.
tāwān [*t'(d)w'n'* | N ~] compensation, obligation.
taxl [*t'hl* | (M *thr*), P *txl*, N *talx*] bitter.

~īh: bitterness.
taxt [*t'ht'* | N ~] throne.
~ag [-*k'* | N ~*a*] tablet, plank, (chess) board.
taxtan, taz- [*t'htn'*, *tc-* | M *txtn*, *tz-*] run, flow.
~išnīh: flow.
tāxtan, tāz- [*t'htn'*, *t'c-* | M *t'c-*, N ~] cause to run, flow; chase; pour.
taxt-gāh [*t'htg'h* | N ~] couch.
taz-, ~išnīh, v. **taxtan.**
tāz-, v. **tāxtan.**
tazāg [*tc'k'*] flowing, running.
tāzānag [*t'c'nk'* | N *tāz(y)āna*] whip.
tazēnīdan, tazēn- [*tcyn-ytn'*] = **tāxtan.**
tazīdan, taz- [*tc-ytn'*] = **taxtan.**
1**tāzīg** [*t'cyk'* | N *tāzī*] swift, fast.
2**Tāzīg** [*t'cyk'* | N *tāzī*] Arab.
tēmār [*tym'l* | M *tym'r*, N ~] sorrow, grief, care.
1**tērag** [*tylk'* | N *tēra*] dark, turbid.
2**tērag** [*tylk'*] (mountain) peak, summit.
tēx [*tyh* | N *tēγ*] sharp edge, ridge; ray.
1**tēz** [*tyc* | M *tyz*, N ~] quick.
~īh: speed.
2**tēz** [*tyc* | (P *tyj*), N ~] sharp.
~īh: sharpness.
***tīdag** [*tytk'* | (N *dīda*)] pupil (of eye).
tigr [*HTYA* < A *ḥṭy'*; *tgl* | M *tygr*, N *tīr*] arrow.
***tīhōg** [*tyhwk'* | N *tīhū*] small grey partridge.
tīr, v. **tigr.**
Tīr [*tyl* | M *tyr*, N ~] a god (confused with Tištar); *astr.* Mercury; *cal.* 4th month; 13th day.
tis [*MNDOM* < A *mnd'm*; *ts* | M, J *tys*] thing, affair.
~-iz [-*c* | M -*yc*] (*with a negative*) no . . . at all.
tišn [*tyšn'*] thirst.
tišnag [*tyšnk'* | M *tyšng*, N ~*a*] thirsty.
~īh: thirst.
Tištar [*tyštl* | N ~] *astr.* Sirius.
tō [*LK* < A *l-k* | M *tw*, N *tu*] thou, thee.
***tōf** [*twp* | N *tō*] layer.
tōhmag [*twhmk'* | M *twhmg*, N *tuxma*] seed; stock, family.
tom [*t(w)m* | M *tm*, N *tam*] darkness.
-tom [-*twm* | (M -*dwm*)] *suffix forming superlative adjectives.*
tōm [*twm* | (M *twhm*, N *tuxm*)] seed, family.
tōrag [*twlk'* | N *tōra*] jackal.
tōšag [*twšk'* | N *tōša*] provisions.
tōxtan, tōz- [*twhtn'*, *twc-* | M *twz-*, N ~] atone, expiate.
~išn: atonement, expiation.
tōz [*twc* | N ~] bark, skin.

tru(f)š [*tlw(p)š* | (P *tryfš*), N *turš*] sour.
truftag [*tlwptk'*] stolen; intercalary (days).
tuhīg [*twhyk'* | M *twhyg*, N *tuhī*] empty, vain.
~**īh**: emptiness, void.
tumbag [*twmbk'* | N ~*a*] drum.
tund [*twnd* | N ~] sharp, violent.
~**īh**: violence, vehemence.
Tūr [*twl* | N ~] one of a people inimical to Ērān, Turanian.
~**ān** [-*'n'* | N ~] (land of) the Turanians.
Turk [*twlk'* | N ~] Turk.
tušt [*twšt'*] silent.
tuwān [*twb'n'* | M *tw'n*, N ~] might, power.
~ (+*infinitive*): it is possible to, one can.
~**āg** [-*'k'* | N ~*ā*] mighty, able.
~**gar** [-*kl* | N ~] rich.
~**garīh**: richness, wealth.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] able.
~**īgīh**: ability, power.
~-**sāmān** [-*s'm'n'*] the extent of one's ability.
tuxšāg [*twhš'k'* | M *twxš'g*, N *tuxšā*] diligent.
~**īh**: diligence, endeavour.
tuxšīdan, tuxš- [*twhš-ytn'* | (M *twxš'yst*), N ~] strive, endeavour.
~**išn**: endeavour, striving.

U

u- [*AP*- < A *'p* | M *'w*-] = **ud** (*when followed by a suffixed pronoun*, e.g. **u-š**).
ud [*W* < A *w* | M *'wd*, N *u*] and.
udrag [*'wdlk'* = Av. *udra*-] otter.
ul [*LALA* < A *l-'l'* | M *'wl*] up(wards).
~ **āmadan**: rise.
~**īh**: upward direction.
ul-āmadān [*LALA YATWNt'n'*, *'wl'mt'n'*] *astr.* ascendant.
***ul-drafš**, v. **xurdruš**.
ummēd [*'wmyt'* | N ~] hope.
~**wār** [-*w'l* | N ~] hopeful.
Urdwahišt [*'wrtwhšt'*] = **Ardwahišt**.
Urišlīm [*'wlyšlym* | N ~] Jerusalem.
urmōd [*'wlmwt'* | (N *amrōd*)] pear.
***uruspar** [*'wlwspl* = Av. *uruθβar*-] intestines, womb; core, essence.
urwāhm(an) [*'wlw'hm(n')* | M *'wrw'hm*-] joyful.
~**īh**: joy, pleasure, delight.
urwar [*'wlwl* | M *'wrwr*] plant(s), vegetable.

***urwāzistan, urwāz-** [*'wlw'c-* = Av. *urwāza-*] rejoice.
 ~išn: rejoicing, happiness.
uskārdan, uskār- [*'wsk'l-tn'* | J ~, (N *sigāl-*)] think, consider, discuss.
 ~išn(īh): consideration, reflection.
uspurrīg [*'wspwlyk'*] = **spurrīg.**
us(t)ōfrīt [*'ws(t)wplyt'* = Av. *usəfriti-*] offering.
ušahin [*'wšhyn'* = Av. *ušahina-*] the night *gāh.*
ušnūg [*'wšnwk'*] = **šnūg.**
uštān [*'wšt'n'* = Av. *uštāna-*] soul, ghost.
 ~īh: vitality.
 ~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] living, animate.
uštar [*GMRA* < A *gml'*; *'wštl* | N *uštur*] camel.
 ~-gāw-palang [*'wštlg'pplng* | N ~] giraffe.
uzdehīg [*'wc-*, *'wzdhyk'* | M *'wzdh*] exiled; foreign.
 ~īh: exile.
uzdēs [*'wc-*, *'wzdys* | M *'wzdys*] idol.
 ~-parist [*-plst'* | M *-pryst*] idolater.
 ~-paristišnīh: idolatry.
 ~zār [*-c'l* | M *-c'r*] idol-temple.
uzēnag [*'wcynk'* | N *hazīna*] expense, cost; exit.
uzērin [*'wz(')ylyn'* = Av. *uzayeirina-*] the evening *gāh.*
uzīdan [*'wcytn'* | M *'wzyd, 'wzyh-*] go out.
uzmūdan, uzmāy- [*'wzmwtn'*, *'wzm'd-*] prove, test, try.
 ~išn: testing.
uzumburd [*'wzmbwlt'* | N *zumurrud*] emerald.
uzwān [*ŠNA* < A *lšn'*; *'wzw'n'* | M *'zw'n*, (N *zabān*)] tongue, language
uzwārdan, uzwār- [*'wzw'l-tn'* | M *'zw'rdn*] know, understand.
 ~išn: understanding; '*huzwarish*'.

W

wābar [*w'pl* | M *w'br*, (N *bāwar*)] truth; belief.
wābarīgān [*w'plyk'n'* | M *w'bryg'n*] true, trustworthy.
 ~īh: trustworthiness.
wabz [*wpc, wpz*] wasp.
wačast [*wcst'* = Av. *wačas-tašti-*] strophe (of the Gathas).
waččag [*wck'*, (*bck'*) | N *bačča*] child, baby, cub.
wad [*SLYA* < A *sry'*; *wt'* | M *wd*, N *bad*] bad, evil.
 ~īh: badness, evil.
wād [*w't'* | M *w'd*, N *bād*] wind, breath, spirit; *cal.* 22nd day.
wadag [*wtk'*] evil, vile, wicked.
 ~īh: evil, vileness.
wādām [*w't'm* | N *bādām*] almond.
wādbān [*w'tp'n'* | N *bādbān*] sail.

wad-baxt [*wtb'ht'* | N *badbaxt*] unfortunate.
wad-dil [*wtdyl* | M *wddyl*, N *baddil*] coward(ly).
wadgarīh [*wtglyh*] evil-doing.
wād-girdag [*w'tgltk'* | (N *gird-bād*)] whirlwind.
wad-gōhr [*wtgwhl* | N *bad-gauhar*] ill-, low-born.
wad-kāmag [*wtk'mk'*] malevolent.
 ~īh: malevolence.
wādrang [*w'tlng* | N *bādrang*] citron.
 ~-bōy [*-bwd* | N *-bōya*] lemon balm.
wad|-tōhm [*wttwhm*] = **wad-gōhr.**
 ~-wāzag [*-w'ck'* | (N *gawāža*)] abuse.
 ~-xēm [*-hym*] ill-natured.
waf- [*wp-* | P *wf-*, (N *bāf-*)] weave.
 ~išn: weaving.
wafr [*wpl* | M *wpr*, N *barf*] snow.
 ~ēnag [*-ynk'*] a sweetmeat.
waγdān [*wγt'n'* = Av. *waγδana-*] head (*ahuric*).
wahāg [*wh'k'* | M *wh'g*, N *bahā*] trading; value.
 ~ burdan: value, estimate.
wahār [*wh'l*, (*bh'l*) | M *wh'r*, N *bahār*] spring.
 ~īg [*-yk'* | N *-ī*] spring, vernal.
wahīg [*ZZLA* < A **zmr'* (?); *whyk'* | M *whyg*, N **bahī*] kid; *astr.* Capricorn.
wahišt [*whšt'* | M *whyšt*, N *bihišt*] paradise.
 ~īg [*-yk'* | N *-ī*] (worthy) of paradise.
Wahman [*whwmn'* | M *whmn*, N *bahman*] Good Mind, the first Amahraspand, guardian of cattle; *cal.* 11th month; 2nd day.
wāhmān [**w-n'* = *w'hm'n'* | M *'w'hm'n*, J *whm'n*, N *bahmān*] so-and-so.
Wahrām [*wlhl'n'*, *w'hl'm* | M *whr'm*, N *bahrām*] god of war, victory; *astr.* Mars; *cal.* 20th day.
 ātaxš ī ~: a major sacred fire.
wak [*wk'* | N *bak*] frog.
wālan [*w'ln'* | (N *barzan*)] settlement, community
walg [*wlg*] = **warg.**
wālīdan, wāl- [*w'l-ytn'* | N *bālīdan*] grow, increase, prosper.
 ~išn: growth.
wāmīdan, wām- [*w'm-ytn'*] vomit.
wan [*wn'* | N *bun*] tree; stock, stem.
 ~ ī gurgānīg: pistachio tree.
 ~ ī was-tōhmag: the Tree of Many Seeds.
wān-, ~išn, v. **wānīdan.**
wanafšag [*wnpšk'* | N *bunafša*] violet.
Wanand [*wnnd*] *astr.* Vega.
wandag [*wndk'*] rope, cord.
wāng [*KALA* < A *ql'*; *w'ng* | = M, N *bāng*] voice, cry.
wānīdan, wān- [*w'n-ytn'* | M *w'n-yst*] conquer, overcome, destroy.

~**išn**: conquest, destruction.
wanīgarīh [*AWBDN-*, *wny-klyh*] waste.
wany [*A*(*W*)*BDN*' < A *'bdn* | M *wny*] lost, destroyed.
wany(b)ūdīh [*AWBDN'bwtyh*, *-YHWWNtyh* | M *wny*(*b*)*wdyh*] destruction, ruination.
[1]**war** [*wl* | M *wr*, N *bar*] breast.
[2]**war** [*wl*] lake.
[3]**war** [*wl*] oath, ordeal.
[4]**war** [*wl*] shelter, enclosure.
wār-, v. **wārīdan.**
warāγ [*wl'g* | J *br'γ*] crow.
waran [*wln'*] desire, lust.
warān [*wl'n'*] ram.
wārān [*w'l'n'* | M *w'r'n*, N *bārān*] rain.
waranīg [*wlnyk'*] greedy.
~**īh**: greed, lust.
wārānīg [*w'l'nyk'* | N *bārānī*] rain(y).
warāz [*wl'c* | N *gurāz*] boar.
war-čašm [*wlcšm*] with eye(s) in the breast.
ward-, v. [1]**waštan.**
[1]**wardag** [*wltk'* | M *wrdg*, N *barda*] captive, prisoner.
~**īh**: captivity.
[2]**wardag** [*wltk'*] on heat (female animal).
~**īh**: heat.
***wardānāg** [*wlt'n'k'* | N *gardanā*] (roasting) spit.
wardēnīdan, wardēn- [*wltyn-ytn'* | (N *gardānīdan*)] cause to turn; change, alter.
wardišn [*wltšn'* | M *wrdyšn*, N *gardiš*] turning, change, metamorphosis.
~**īg** [*-yk'*] transient, changeable.
~**(īg)īh**: transience, mutability.
wardyūn [*wltywn'* | P *wrdywn*, N *gardūn*] vehicle, carriage, chariot.
warg [*wlg* | N *barg*] leaf.
wārīdan, wār- [*w'l-ytn'* | M *w'r-yst*, N *bārīdan*] rain.
warišn [*wlšn'*] conduct, behaviour.
[1]**warm** [*wlm* | N *barm*] memory.
~ **kardan**: learn by heart, memorize.
[2]**warm** [*wlm* | N *barm*] pool, reservoir.
wārom [*w'lwm*] mind.
warōmand [*wl'wmnd*] doubtful.
~**īh**: doubt.
warr [*LBWŠYA* < A *lbwš'*] wool; garment.
warrag [*KNNA* < ?; *wlk'* | M *wrg*, N *barra*] lamb, ram; *astr.* Aries.
wars [*wls*] hair.
[1]**warz** [*wlc* | M *wrz*, N *barz*] work, agriculture.
[2]**warz** [*wlc* | M *wrc/z*] miracle, miraculous power.
[3]**warz** [*wlz* | N *gurz*] club, mace.

warz-, ~**išn**, v. **warzīdan.**
warzāg [*wlc'k*ˈ | (N *warzāw*)] ploughing (ox).
warzāwand [*wlc'wnd* | M *wrc'wynd*] having miraculous power, powerful.
warz-būm [*wlcbwm*] cultivated land.
warzīdan, warz- [*wlc-ytn*ˈ | N ~] work, act, practise; till; beget.
~**išn**: work, tillage.
warzīgar [*wlcykl* | M *wrzygr*, N *barzīgar*] worker, peasant.
was [*KBD* < A *kbyr*; *ws* | = M, N *bas*] much, many, enough.
P **wasnād** [*wsn'd* | = P] for, on account of.
wāspuhr [*w'spwhl*] principal.
wāspuhragān [*w'spwhlk'n*ˈ] 1. special, particular; 2. courtier.
~**īh**: speciality.
wassad [*wst*ˈ | N *bussad*] coral.
~**ēn** [*-yn*ˈ | N *-īn*] coralline.
wastar [*wstl* = Av. *wastra-*] clothing, garment.
wastār [*wst'l* | N *bistār*] wilful, obstinate; over-confident.
~**īh**: obstinacy; over-confidence.
wāstar [*w'stl*] pasture, fodder.
wastarag [*wstlg*] = **wastar.**
wāstaryōš [*w'stlywš* = Av. *wāstryō.fšuyant-*] husbandman.
~**īh**: husbandry.
was-tōhmag [*wstwhmk*ˈ] having many seeds.
was-xwāstag [*KBDhw'stk*ˈ] wealthy, rich.
wasyār [*wsy*(*k*)*'l* | N *bisyār*] much, many.
P **wāš** [*w'š* | = P] straw, fodder.
***wašag** [*wšk*ˈ | N *uša*?] a kind of beer.
waštag [*wštk*ˈ] sick, ill.
~**īh**: sickness, illness.
¹**waštan, ward-** [*wštn*ˈ, *wlt-* | M *wštn*, *wrd-*, N *gaštan*, *gard-*] turn, return, wander; change.
~**išn**, v. **wardišn.**
²**waštan** [*wštn*ˈ] = **wārīdan.**
waštīh [*wštyh*] = **waštagīh.**
wattar [*SLYtl*, v. **wad** | M *wtr*, N *bat*(*t*)*ar*] worse, bad, evil.
~**īh**: evil, wickedness.
wattom [*wttwm*] worst.
waxr [*w'hl* | (P *wxr-*)] crooked, distorted.
¹**waxš** [*whš* | (M *w'xš*)] spirit.
²**waxš** [*whš*] profit, interest.
waxš, ~**išn**, v. ¹˒ ²**waxšīdan.**
waxšendag [*whšndk*ˈ | P *wxšyndg*] blazing, burning.
waxšgar [*whškl*] usurer.
¹**waxšīdan, waxš-** [*whš-ytn*ˈ | P *wxš-*] burn, blaze, kindle.
²**waxšīdan, waxš-** [*whš-ytn*ˈ] grow, wax.
~**išn**: growth.
waxšīg [*whšyk*ˈ] spiritual.

waxšwar [*whšwl* | N *waxšūr*] prophet.
 ~īh: prophethood.
P **wāxtan, wāž-** [*w'htn'*, *w'c-* | P *w'xtn*, *w'c-*] say, speak.
[1]**way** [*w'd* = Av. *way-*] bird.
[2]**way** [*w'd* = Av. *wayu-* | P *wyw*] air, atmosphere.
 ~ ī wattar: a demon.
 ~ ī weh: a divinity.
wāy [*w'd* | M *w'y*, N ~] woe.
[1]**wāy-** [*w'd-* | M *w'y-*] fly.
 ~endag [*-(y)ndk'* | J *w/β'ynd'*] bird.
wāyīdan, [2]**wāy-** [*w'd-ytn'*] blow (of wind).
wayōdagān [*wydwtk'n'* | M **wywdg'n*, N *bayōgān(ī)*] nuptials, marriage feast.
waz-, ~išn(-īg), v. **wazīdan.**
wāz [*w'c* | = M, (N *bāj*)] word, speech; 'grace' (before meals).
 ~ griftan: say 'grace'.
[1, 2]**wāz-, ~išn,** v. [1, 2]**wāzīdan.**
P **wāž-,** v. **wāxtan.**
wāzag [*w'ck'*] utterance, saying.
wazaγ [*wzγ*| N ~, *bazaγ*] frog.
wāzār [*w'c'l* | M *w'c'r-*, N *bāzār*] market.
wāzāragān [*w'c'lk'n'* | M *w'c'rg'n*, N *bāzărgān*] merchant.
 ~īh: trade.
wazīdan, waz- [*wc-ytn'* P *wz-*, N ~] move, blow (of wind).
 ~išn: movement.
 ~išnīg: mobile.
[1]**wāzīdan, wāz-** [*w'c-ytn'*] move, carry away; fly.
 ~išn: flight.
[2]**wāzīdan, wāz-** [*w'c-ytn'* | N *bāzīdan*] play.
wāzīg [*w'cyk'* | N *bāzī*] game, play.
wazr [*wzl*] = [3]**warz.**
wēd [*wyt'* | N *bēd*] willow.
weh [*ŠPYL* < A *špyr*; *wyh* | M *why*, *wyh*, N *bih*] better, good.
 ~īh: goodness.
 ~-dēn [*-dyn'* | N *bih-dīn*] of the good (Mazdean) religion.
wēhm [**wyyhm* | M *wyhm*] large, wide, broad.
 ~īh: width, breadth.
wēm [*wym* | = P] rock.
wēmār [*wym'l* | M *wym'r*, N *bēmār*] ill, sick.
 ~īh: illness.
wēn [*wyn'*] breath.
wēn-, ~išn(-īg), v. **dīdan.**
wēnāb [*wyn'p̄* | N *bīnāb*] vision.
 ~dāg [*-d'k'*, *-t'k'*] visible.
wēnāg [*wyn'k'* | M *wyn'g*, N *bīnā*] seeing.
 ~īh: seeing, sight.

wēnīg [*wynyk*' | M *wynyg*, N *bīnī*] nose.
wēnōg [*wynwk*' | N *bunū*] lentil.
wēš [*wyš* | = M, N *bēš*] more.
wēšag [*wyšk*' | N *bēša*] thicket, wood.
~**estān** [-*st'n*'] woodland.
~**īg** [-*yk*'] silvan.
wēwag [*wdpk*' | N *bēwa*] widow.
[1]**wēxtan, wēz-** [*NSHWN-tn*' < A √ *nsḥ*; *wyhtn*', *wyc-* | P *wyxt-*, N *bēxtan, bēz-*] sift, select, choose, separate, cleanse, purify, winnow.
~**išn**: selection.
[2]**wēxtan, wēz-** [*wyhtn*', *wyc-*] swing, brandish, throw, pour out.
Wīdadafš [*wydtpš* = Av. *wīdaδafšū-*] the south-western continent of the earth.
widang [*wtng* | P *wdng*] trouble, distress, constraint.
widār [*wt'l* | N *gudār*] passage, entrance.
widarag [*wtlg* | M *wdr*, N *guδar*] path, passage.
widardan, wider- [*wtltn*', *wt(y)l-* | M *wd(y)r-*, N *guδar-*] pass (by, away), cross, die.
~**išn(īh)**: passage, crossing, death.
~**išnīg**: transient.
widārdan, widār- [*wt'l-tn*' | M *wyd'r-*, N *guδārdan*] let pass, transport; endure, suffer.
widārīdan [*wt'lytn*'] = **widārdan.**
widaštan [*wtštn*' | N *guδaštan*] = **widardan.**
widāxtan, widāz- [*wt'htn*', *wt'c-* | (P *wd'c-*), N *gudāxtan, gudāz-*] melt, dissolve.
widāzīhistan, widāzīh- [*wt'cyh-stn*'] be melted, dissolved.
wider-, ~**išn(-īg, -īh)**, v. **widardan.**
widerān [*wt(y)l'n*' | N *guδarān*] transient, dying.
widest [*wt(y)st*' | N *bidast*] (hand) span (9 in.).
~**īg** [-*yk*'] span-sized, midget.
widimās [*wtym's* | (M *wyd'm's*)] wonder, miracle.
~**īg** [-*yk*'] wonderful.
~**īh**: miracle.
widimušt [*wtymwšt* | M *wd(y)mwšt*] astonished.
~**īh**: astonishment.
***widwar** [*wytwl*] contented, resigned, consoled.
~**īh**: contentment, resignation, consolation.
wiftag [*wyptk*'] passive sodomite.
wigrād [*wgl't*' | N *bīdār*] awake, alert.
wigrādan, wigrās- [*wgl'tn*', *wgl's-* | M *wygr'd*, *wygr's-*] awaken, rouse.
~**išn(īh)**: awakening.
wih-, v. **wistan.**
wihān(ag) [*wh'n(k)*', (*b-*) | M *wh'ng*, N *bahāna*] cause, reason.
wihēz- [*wyhyc-* | M *whyz-*] move, progress.
wihēz(ag) [*wyhyc(k*')] movement, progression.

~agīg [-*yk*ˈ] movable; intercalary (year).
wihīr- [*whyl-* | (M *whwr-*)] change.
~išn: change.
wimand [*wymnd* | = M] boundary, frontier, limit.
~īg, ~ōmand [-*yk*ˈ, -*'wmnd*] bounded, limited.
***wimēhgēn** [*wmyhkn*ˈ | M *wymyh-*] *shapely.
wimuštan [*wymwštn*ˈ | M *wymrz-* (< P)] spoil, destroy.
win [*wn*ˈ] vina, lute.
wināh [*wn's* | M *wyn'h*, N *gunāh*] sin, crime.
winahgār [*wn'sk'l* | M *wn'hg'r*, (N *gunāhkār*)] sinner.
~īh: sinfulness.
winahīdan, winah- [*wn's-ytn*ˈ | M *wyn'h-*] spoil, damage, destroy.
~išn: damage, destruction.
winastag [*wnstk*ˈ] spoilt, corrupt.
windādan, wind- [*HŠKHWN-tn*ˈ < A *hškḥ*, √ *škḥ*; *wnd'tn*ˈ | M *wynd'd*, *wynd-*] find, obtain, acquire.
~išn: acquisition, earnings.
~išnīg: findable.
winjišk [*wncšk*ˈ | N *gunjišk*, *binjišk*] sparrow.
win(n)ārdan, win(n)ār- [*wyn'l-tn*ˈ | M *wyn'r-dn*] order, fix, arrange.
~išn: arrangement.
win(n)irdan [*wynltn*ˈ | M *wynyrdn*] be arranged, established; stay.
[1]**wīr** [*wyl* | M *wyyr*] man, hero.
[2]**wīr** [*wyl* | M *wyr-*, N *bīr*] memory, mind.
[3]**wīr** [*wyl* | N *bīr*] thunderbolt.
wirāstan, wirāy-, (P wirāz-) [*wyl'stn*ˈ, *wyl'd-*, (*wl'c-*) | M *wyr'st*, *wyr'y-*, (P *wyr'št*, *wyr'z-*)] arrange, prepare, cultivate, restore.
~išn(īh): arrangement, preparation.
wirēg [*wlyk*ˈ | N *gurēy*] flight, escape.
wirēxtan, wirēz- [*OLYKWN-tn*ˈ < A √ *'rq*; *wlyhtn*ˈ, *wlyc-* | P *wryxt*, N *gurēxtan*, *gurēz-*] flee, escape.
wīrōmandīh [*wyl'wmndyh* | M *wyrwmndyy*] memory.
wirōzag [**wlwck*ˈ | (P *wrwc*)] lightning.
wis [*wys* | = M] village.
wisāndan, wisān- [*ws'n-dn*ˈ] separate.
~išn(īh): separation.
wisāy- [*ws'd-* | M *wys'y-*] rest.
wisbed [*wyspt*ˈ | M *wysbyd*] village headman.
wisē [*wsydy* | (P *wsyd*), N *gusē*] despatch.
~ kardan: send, despatch.
wisistan, wisin(n)- [*wsstn*ˈ, *wsyn-* | N *gusistan*, (*gusil-*)] break, split.
wisp [*wsp* | M *wysp*] all, every.
wispurdan, *wispar- [*wspwltn*ˈ] tread, trample.
wīst [*20*; *wyst*ˈ | = M, N *bīst*] twenty.
wistan, *wih- [*ŠDYTWN-tn*ˈ < A √ *šdh*; *wstn*ˈ] shoot, throw.
wistar(aġ) [*wstl(g)* | N *bistar*] bedding, cover.

wistardan, wistar- [*wstl-tn*ꞌ | N *gustardan*] spread.
wistāx [*wst'hw*ꞌ | M *wyst'h*, N *gustāx*, *bistāx*] confident, bold.
~**īh**: confidence, boldness.
wiš [*w(y)š* | M *wyš*, N *guš*] poison, venom, bile.
wišād [*ŠLYTWNt*ꞌ, *wš't*ꞌ | M *wš'd*, N *gušād*] open, wide, loose.
wišādan, *wišāy- [*ŠLYTWN-tn*ꞌ < A √ *šrh*; *wš'tn*ꞌ | M *wyš'dn*, (*wyš'h-*), N *gušādan*, *gušāy-*] open, loose, free.
wišād-dar [*ŠLYTWNt*ꞌ *BBA*] hospitable.
wišād-dwārišnīh [*wš't*ꞌ *dwb'lšnyh*] going about 'open', i.e. without *kustīg*, or *šabīg*.
wišān- [*wš'n-* | = P] shake down.
***wišāy-**, v. **wišādan.**
wiškar [*wškl* | N *bišgar(d)*] hunting-ground, wilderness.
wiškīdan, wiškin(n)- [*wškytn*ꞌ, *wškn-*] divide, separate.
~**išn**: separation.
wiškōfag [*wškwpk*ꞌ | N *biškōfa*] blossom.
wiškuftan, wiškōf- [*wškwp-tn*ꞌ | J *gwškwftn*, *gwškwβ-*] blossom; hatch.
wišōb-, ~**išn(-īg)**, v. **wišuftan.**
wišōmand [*wš'wmnd*] poisonous, venomous.
wišūdag [*wšwtk*ꞌ | (M *ghwdg*)] abortion, daevic creature.
wišūdan [*wšwtn*ꞌ] bear daevic offspring.
wišuftan, wišōb- [*wšwp-tn*ꞌ | M *wšwb-*, N **gušuftan*] disturb, destroy.
~**išn**: destruction.
~**išnīg**: destructible.
***wixšay-** [*whšd-*] forgive, forbear.
~**išn(īh)**: forbearance.
~**išnīg**: forbearing.
[1]**wiyābān** [*w(y)d'p̄'n*ꞌ | P *wy'b'n*, N *biābān*] desert.
[2]**wiyābān** [*wyd'p̄'n*ꞌ] astray, wandering; deluded.
~**īh**: delusion, deception.
wiyābānēnīdan, wiyābānēn- [*wyd'p̄'nyn-ytn*ꞌ] lead astray, deceive.
wiyābān|garīh [*wyd'p̄'nklyh*] deception.
~**īg** [*-yk*ꞌ] wandering, itinerant.
wiyāftan, *wiyāb- [*wd'p̄tn*ꞌ | M *wy'b-*] open (the mouth).
wiyān [*wyd'n*ꞌ | M *wy'n*, N *giyān*] tent.
wiyōz- [*wydwc-*] loosen, undo.
***wiyufs-** [*wdwps-*] make merry.
~**išn**: merry-making.
~**išnīg**: merry.
wizandag [*wzndk*ꞌ] quaking.
wizandīdan, wizand- [*wznd-ytn*ꞌ] tremble, quake.
~**išn**: quaking.
wizār [*wc'l* | M *wc'r*] separation; explanation.
wizārdan, wizār- [*wc'l-tn*ꞌ | M *wyc'rd*, *wyc'r-*, J *bz'rd-*, N *guzārdan*] separate; explain, interpret; perform, fulfil, redeem.
~**išn**: decision; redemption.

wizārd-wars [*wc'lt' wls*] with parted hair.
wizāstan, wizāy- [*wyz'stn', wyz'd-* | M *wyz'y-*, N *guzāy-*] injure, impair, prejudice.
~**išn**: injury.
~**išnīg**: injurious.
wizēn [*wcyn'* | N *guzīn*] choice.
wizend [*wz(y)nd* | M *wzynd*, N *guzand*] hurt, harm, injury.
wizēngar [*wcynkl*] chooser; selective.
wizīdan, wizīn- [*wcytn', wcyn-* | M *wcyd*, N *guzīdan, guzīn-*] choose, select, prefer, discriminate.
wizīhīdan, wizīh- [*w(y)cyh-ytn'*] be separated.
~**īšn(īh)**: separation; dawn(ing).
wizīn-, v. **wizīdan.**
wizīr [*wcyl*] decision, judgement.
wizīristan, wizīr- [*wcyl-stn'* | J *bzyr-*, N *guzīr-*] be able to dispense with, avoid.
~**išnīg**: avoidable.
wizistan [*wcstn'* | M *wcyst*] teach.
wizōstan, wizōh/y- [*wcwstn', wcwd-* | (J *bzwb-*, N *pižōhīdan*)] examine, investigate.
~**išn**: investigation.
wizūdan [*wyzwtn'*] = **wizāstan.**
wizurd [*wcwlt'*] valid, genuine, true.
~**īh**: validity, truth.
Wōrūbaršt [*w'wklwblšt'* = Av. *wouru.barəšti-*] the north-western continent of the earth.
Wōrūjaršt [*w'wklwclšt'* = Av. *wouru.jarəšti-*] the north-eastern continent of the earth.
wurrōyistan, wurrōy- [*HYMNN-stn'* < A *hymn*, √ *'mn* | M *wrwyst*, (*wrw-*), J **brwy-*, *grww-*, N *brw-*, *girawīdan*] believe; choose.
~**išn** [*wlwdšn'*] belief.
wuzurg [*LBA* < A *rb'*; *wc(w)lg* | M *wzrg*, N *buzurg*] big, great.
~**īh**: size, greatness.
wuzurg-framādār [*LBA plm't'l*] prime minister.

X

xāk [*APLA* < A *'pr'*; *h'k'* | N ~] earth, dust.
xām [*h'm* | N ~] crude, raw.
xāmīz [*h'myc* | N ~] pickled meat.
xāmōš [*h'mwš* | N ~] silent.
¹**xān** [*h'n'* | P *x'n*, N ~] house.
~ **ud mān**: house and home, dwelling.

²**xān** [*h'n*¹ | P *x'n*] spring, source.
xānag [*BYTA* < A *byt'*; *h'nk*¹ | N *xāna*] = ¹**xān.**
xandīdan, xand- [**GHBHWN-ytn*¹ < A √ *gḥk*, or √ **qḥqḥ*; *hnd-ytn*¹ | (M *xnyst*), N ~] laugh.
xānīg [*h'nyk*¹ | M *x'nyg*, N *xānī*] = ²**xān.**
xar [*HMRA* < A *ḥmr'*; *hl* | N ~] donkey, ass.
xār [*h'l* | M *x'r*, N ~] thorn.
xar-buz [*hlbwc* | M *xrbwz*] oryx.
xar-gōš [*hlgwš* | N ~] rabbit, hare.
xārōmand [*h'l'wmnd*] thorny.
xār-pušt [*h'lpwšt*¹ | N ~] porcupine, hedgehog.
xastan [*hstn*¹ | M *xst*, N ~] wound, injure.
xašēn [*hšyn*¹ | N *xašīn*] (dark) blue.
xāyag [*h'd(y)k*¹ | N *xāya*] egg.
~**-dēs** [*-dys*] oval, egg-shaped.
xayūg [*h(')dwk*¹ | N *xayū*] saliva, spittle.
xaz [*hz* | N ~] marten.
xēm [*hym*] nature, character.
xĕšm [*'yšm, hšm* | M *xyšm*, N *xišm*] anger; the demon Wrath.
~**ēn** [*-yn*¹ | M *-yn*] angry.
xīndag [*hyndk*¹ | M *xyndg*] ill, sick.
~**īh**: illness, sickness.
xīr [*CBW*¹ < A *ṣbw*; *hyl* | M *xyr*] thing, matter.
xirs [*hls* | N ~] bear.
xišt [*hšt*¹ | (P *hyštyg*), N ~] brick.
xōg [*hwk*¹ | N *xwk, xōy*] nature, character, disposition.
xōn [*DMYA* < A *dm'*; *hwn*¹ | M *xwn*, N *xūn*] blood.
xormā [*T*^g^ < A *tmryn*; *hwlm'k*¹ | N ~] date.
xrad [*hlt*¹ | M *xrd*, N *xirad*] wisdom, reason.
~**īg**, ~**ōmand** [*-yk*¹, *-'wmnd* | N *-mand*] wise.
xrafstar [*hlpstl* = Av. *xrafstra-*] reptile, noxious creature.
xrīdan, xrīn- [*Z̲BNN-tn*¹ < A √ *zbn* | M *xryd, xryn-*, N *xarīdan*, (*xar-*)] buy.
xrōhak [*hlwhk*¹ | N ~] coral.
xrōs [*DYLKA* < A *dkr'*; *hlws* | P *xrws*, N *xurōs*] cock.
xrōstan [*hlwstn*¹ | M *xrwst*] call, cry.
xūb [*hwp* | M *xwb*, N ~] good.
~**īh**: goodness.
xuftan, xufs- [*HLMWN-tn*¹ < A √ *ḥlm*; *hwptn*¹, *hwps-* | M *xwpt*, N *xuftan, xusp-*] sleep.
xūg [*HZWLYA* < A *ḥzyr'*; *hwk*¹ | N ~] pig.
xūkar(ag) [*hwkl(k*¹) | N *xūkara*] hedgehog.
xumb [*hwmb*¹ | M *xwmb*, N ~] jug, pitcher.
xunak [*hwnk*¹ | M *xwnk*, N *xunuk*] happy; cool.
xurdruš [*hwldlwš*, *-dlpš* = Av. *xrwidruš*] 'with a bloody club' (epithet of *Xēšm*, later misinterpreted as **ul-drafš* '*with raised banner').

xwāb [*hw'b* | N ~] sleep.
xwābar [*hw'p̄l* | M *xw'br*] beneficent.
~**īg** [-*yk'*] beneficial.
~**īh**: beneficence, benefit.
xwad [*BNPŠE* < A *b-npš-h*; *hwt'* | M *xwd*, N ~] self; indeed.
~**īh**: selfhood, essence.
xwadāy [*hwt'y* | M *xwd'y*, N ~] lord.
~**īh**: lordship, sovereignty.
~**wār** [-*w'l*] lordly.
xwad-dōšag [*hwtdwšk'*] self-indulgent.
~**īh**: self-indulgence.
xwah [*AHTE* < A *'ḥth* | N ~] sister.
[1], [2]**xwāh-**, ~**išn**, v. **xwastan, xwāstan.**
xwahar [*AHTEl*, v. **xwah**; *hw'hl* | (M *xw'r*), N *xwăhar*] **sister.**
xwahl [*hw'hl* | (M *xwhr*), N ~] bent, crooked.
xwā(h)rīh [*hw'(h)lyh* | M *xw'ryy*] happiness, bliss.
xwālist [*hw'lyst'* | (M *xw'ryst*)] sweetest.
xwamn [*hwmn'*, *ḫmn'* | M *xwmn*] sleep, dream.
~-**wizār** [-*wc'l*] interpreter of dreams, oneirocritic.
xwān [*hw'n'* | M *xw'n*, N ~] tray, table.
xwandan, xwān- [*KRYTWN-*, *KLYTWN-tn'* < A √ *qr'* | M *xwnd*, *xw'n-*, N *xwāndan*] call, summon.
Xwanirah [*hwnyls* = Av. *x^vaniraθa-*] the central, inhabited continent of the earth.
[1]**xwar** [*hwl* | M *xwr*, N ~] sun; *cal.* 11th day.
[2]**xwar** [*hwl* = Av. *x^vara-*] a degree of sin.
xwar-, ~**išn**, v. **xwardan.**
[1]**xwār** [*hw'l* | M *xw'r*, N ~] light, easy; mean, abject.
~**īh**: ease; v. *also* **xwāhrīh.**
[2]**xwār** [*hw'l* | M *xw'r*] food.
xwār-, ~**išn**, v. **xwārīdan.**
xwaran [*hwln'* | M *xwrn*] banquet.
xwarāsān [*hwl's'n'* | M *xwr's'n*, N ~] sunrise, east.
xwār-bār [*hw'lb'l* | M *xw'r w b'r*, N ~] food and drink.
xwardan, xwar- [*OŠTEN-tn'* < A *'šth*, √ *šth*; *hwltn'* | M *xwrdn*, *xwr-*, N ~] eat, consume.
~**išn**: food.
~**išnīg**: edible.
~**išnīh**: eating, consumption.
xwardār [*hwlt'l*] (legally) edible, not *murdār.*
xwardīg [*hwltyk'* | M *xwrdyg*, N ~*ī*] food.
xwārēn [*hw'lyn'*] edible.
xwārēn- [*hw'lyn-*] cause to eat, drink; feed; irrigate.
xwarg [*hwlg* | J *xwwrg*] ember.
xwārīdan, xwār- [*hw'l-ytn'*] drink.
~**išn**: drink, drinking.

xwarōfrān [*hwl(')wpl'n'* | M *xwrwpr'n*] sunset, west.
xwarrah [*GDE* < A *gdh* | (M *prh*, N *farr*)] fortune, glory, splendour.
~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] fortunate, glorious.
xwaršēd, v. **xwarxšēd.**
xwārtar [*hw'ltl*] minor (sins).
xwarwarān [*hwlwl'n'*, *-bl'n'*] = **xwarōfrān.**
xwar(x)šēd [*hwl(h)šyt'* | M *xwrxšyd*, N *xuršēd*] sun.
xwāstag [*NKSYA* < A *nksy'*; *hw'stk'* | M *xw'stg*, N *~a*] property, wealth.
~ōmand [*-'wmnd*] wealthy.
xwastan, ¹xwāh- [*(Y)PLHWN-tn'* < A √ *plḥ*; *hwstn'*, *hw'd-* | J *xwh-*, N *xwast*] tread, trample; thresh.
~išn: trampling.
xwāstan, ²xwāh- [*BOYHWN-stn'* < A √ *b'y*; *hw'stn'*, *hw'd-* | M *xw'stn*, *xw'h-*, N ~] seek, want, desire; attract, acquire.
~išn: desire, attraction.
xwastūg [*hwstwk'* | N *xustū*] confessing, believing.
~īh: confession, belief, faith.
xwaš [*BSYM* < A *bsym*; *hwš* | M *xwš*, N ~] pleasant, sweet, nice.
~īh: pleasantness, pleasure.
xwēd [*hwyt'* | M *xwyd*, N ~] moist, fresh.
~īh: moisture, freshness.
xwēdōdah [*hwytw(k)ds*, *-d't'* = Av. *xᵛaētwadaθa-*] kin-marriage.
xwēn-āhan [*hw(y)n 'syn'* = Av. *xᵛaēna- (ayah-)*] shining metal.
xwēš [*NPŠE* < A *npš-h*; *hwyš* | M *xwy(b)š*, N ~] (one's) own.
~īh: possession.
~āwand [*hwyš'wnd* | N ~] relative, kinsman.
xwēšēnīdan, xwēšēn- [*hwyšyn-ytn'*] appropriate, make one's own.
xwēš-kār [*hwyšk'l*] dutiful.
~īh: proper function.
xwēš-tan [*NPŠE tn'* | N ~] self.
xwēy [*hwyd* | N *xway*] sweat, perspiration.
xwīstan [*hwystn'*] sweat, perspire.
xwurd [*hwlt'* | N ~] small, little.
xwurdag [*hwltk'* | N *~a*] something small, particle; *astr.* lunar mansion; (horse's) pastern.
~īh: smallness.

Y

P **yad** [*yt'* | P *yd*] until; so that.
yak, v. **ēk.**
yākand [*y'knd*, *-nt'* | P *y'kwnd*, N ~] ruby.
yal [*yl* | N ~] hero.

yāsaman [*y’smn*^{1} | N ~] jasmine.
yask [*ysk*^{1} | = M] illness, sickness.
yasn [*ysn*^{1} | = M] adoration, worship.
yašt [*yšt*^{1} | = M] prayer, worship.
yaštan, yaz- [*YḎBHWN-tn*^{1} < A *ydbḥwn*, √ *dbḥ*; *yštn*^{1}, *yc-* | M *yz-*] worship, celebrate, recite.
 ~išn: worship.
yāt [*y’t*^{1} = Av. *yāta-*] a degree of sin.
P **yāwēd(ān)** [*y’wyt(’n)*^{1} | P *y’wyd(’n)*] always, eternally.
yaz-, ~išn, v. **yaštan.**
yazd [*yzdt*^{1} | M *yzd*, N ~] god, divinity.
yāzdah [*y’cdh* | M *y’zdh*, N ~] eleven.
yazdān [*yzd’n*^{1}] (*pl.*) gods, spirits.
yōjdahr [*ywšd’sl* | M *ywjdhr*] holy, pure.
 ~īh: holiness, purity.
yōjdahrgar [*ywšd’slkl*] purifier.
 ~īh: purification, sanctification.
yōz [*ywc* | N ~] cheetah, hunting leopard.

Z

zādag [*z’tk*^{1} | M *z’dg*, N *zāda*] born; child.
zadan, zan- [*MHYTWN-tn*^{1} < A √ *mḥ’*; *ztn*^{1}, *zn-* | M *zdn*, *zn-*, N ~] hit, beat, strike, smite.
 ~išn: blow, smiting.
zādan, zāy- [*Y̱LYDWN-tn*^{1} < A √ *yld*; *z’tn*^{1} | M *z’d*, *z’y-*, N ~] bear (offspring); be born.
 ~išn: birth.
 ~išnīg: born, engendered, animal.
zadār [*zt’l*] smiter; destructive.
zadūg [*ztwk*^{1} | (N *žad*)] gum.
zafar [*zpl* | N ~] mouth, maw (*daevic*).
***zahā** [*zh’(k*^{1}*)*] depth.
zahābag [*zh’pk*^{1} | N *zahāb*] spring, source.
[1]**zahag** [*zhk*^{1}, (*z’hk*^{1}) | M *zhg*, N *zah*] child, offspring.
[2]**zāhag** [*z’hk*^{1}] element (water, fire, air, earth).
zahagōmand [*zhk’wmnd*] pregnant, gravid.
zahār [*zh’l* | N ~] womb.
***zahīh** [*zhyh*] = **zahā.**
zahr [*z’hl* | M *zhr*, N ~] poison, venom.
zahrag [*z(’)hlk*^{1} | N *~a*] bile, gall.
zalūg [*zlwk*^{1} | N *zalū*] leech.
zam [*zm* | P *zmg*] winter.

zamān [*ODNA* < A *'dn'*; *zm'n'*, *zmn'* | M *zm'n*, N ~] time, hour.
 ~**ag** [*zm'nk'*] = **zamān**.
***zamānīg** [*zm'nyk'*] prescribed.
zāmēnīdan, zāmēn- [*z'myn-ytn'* | M *z'myn-*] lead, send.
zamestān [*zmst'n'* | (M *dmyst'n*), N ~] winter.
zamīg [*z-*, *zmyk'* | M *zmyg*, N *zamī*] earth.
 ~**īg** [*-yk'*] terrestrial, earthly.
 ~**-paymānīh** [*-ptm'nyh*] geometry.
zāmyād [**z'md'ť'* (misreading of *z'myzdt'* = *zām-yazd?*) | M *z'my'd*, N ~] *cal.* 28th day.
zan [*NYŠE* < A *nšh*; *zn'* | = M, N ~](*pl.* **-ān, -īn**) woman, wife.
zan-, ~**išn**, v. **zadan**.
¹**zand** [*znd* | N ~] commentary, explanation, Zend.
²**zand** [*znd* | = M] district, tribe.
zandag [*zndk'* | N *zanda*] rampant.
zandbed [*zndpt'* | M *zndbyd*] headman of a district, tribe.
zandīk [*zndyk'* | N ~] heretic, Manichaean.
 ~**īh**: heresy.
zang [*zng*] ankle, shank.
zangīg [*zngyk'* | N *zangī*] negro.
zanjīr [*zncyl* | (P *zyncyhr*), N ~] chain.
zānūg [*z'nwk'* | P *z'nwg*, N *zānū*] knee.
zard [*zlt'* | N ~] yellow.
 ~**īh**: yellowness.
zardag [*zltk'* | N *zarda*] (egg) yolk.
zardak [*zltk'* | N ~] safflower.
zard|-ālūg [*zlt'lwk'* | N ~*ū*] apricot.
 ~**-čōbag** [*-cwpk'* | N ~*čōba*] turmeric.
Zardu(x)št [*zltw(h)št'* | (M *zrdrwšt*), N *Zardušt*] Zaraθuštra, Zoroaster.
zargōn [*zlgwn'* | P *zrgwng*, N *zaryūn*] golden, green, fresh.
 ~**īh**: greenness.
zarīg [*zlyk'* | M *zryg*] sorrow, grief.
 ~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] sad, sorrowful.
zarmān [*zlm'n'* | M *zrm'n-*, N ~] old man; old age, decrepitude.
 ~**īh**: old age.
zarr [*ZHBA* < A *zhb'*; *DHBA* < A *dhb'* | M *zr-*, N ~] gold.
 ~**ēn** [*ZHBAyn'*, *zlyn'* | M *zryn*, N ~*īn*] golden.
 ~**(ī)gar** [*zlykl* | N ~*gar*] goldsmith.
zarwān [*zlwp'n'* | P *zrw'n*] old age.
zastan, zāy- [*zstn'*, *z(')d-*] ask, demand.
zaxm [*ztm*, *z'hm* | (P *jxm*), N ~] wound.
zay [*zydy̌* = Av. *zaya-*] instrument, weapon.
zāy-, v. **zastan**.
zāy-, ~**išn(-īg)**, v. **zādan**.
zāyč(ag) [*z'yc(k')* | N *zāyča*] horoscope.
zāyistan [*z'dstn'*] = **zastan**.

zayt [*zyt*ˡ] olive.
zāz [*z'z* | = M, (N *žāž*)] weed, useless plant.
***zēfān** [*zyp'n*ˡ | (N *zīf*)] wrong, vile.
¹**zēn** [*zyn*ˡ | = M] weapon, armour.
²**zēn** [*zyn*ˡ | N *zīn*] saddle.
zēn-abzār [*zyn'p̄c'l* | N *zīnafzār*] horse-armour.
zēnāwand [*zyn'wnd*] alert, vigilant.
zēndān [*zynd'n*ˡ | = M, N *zindān*] prison.
 ~**bān** [*-p'n*ˡ | N *-bān*] jailer.
 ~**īg** [*-yk*ˡ | N *-ī*] prisoner.
zēnēnīdan, zēnēn- [*zynyn-ytn*ˡ] look after, preserve.
zēnhār [*zynh'l* | N *zinhār*] protection.
zēnīg [*zynyk*ˡ] armed.
***zibāl** [*zb'l* | N *zībāl*] swift (horse, etc.).
zīh [*zyh* | N *zih*] bow-string.
zīndag [*zy(w)ndk*ˡ | M *zyndg*, N *zinda*] alive, living.
 ~**īh**: life.
zīndakkar [*zywndkkl* | M *zyndkr*] vivifier, reviver.
zīnēnīdan, zīnēn- [*zynyn-ytn*ˡ] damage, harm.
zīrak [*zylk*ˡ | M *zyr*, N ~] wise, clever.
zīstan, v. **zīwistan.**
zišt [*zyšt*ˡ | = P, N ~] hateful, ugly.
zīwēnīdan, zīwēn- [*zywyn-ytn*ˡ | M *zywyn-*] vivify, revive.
zī(wi)stan, zī(w)- [*zyw-stn*ˡ | M *zywystn*, *zyw-*, N *zīstan*] live.
zī(w)išn [*zywšn*ˡ | M *zyyšn*] life; livelihood.
 ~**īh**: life, living.
 ~**ōmand** [*-'wmnd*] living, alive.
ziyānag [*zyd'nk*ˡ] young woman.
ziyišn, v. **zī(w)išn.**
zofāy [*zwp'd* | M *zwp'y*] deep; depth.
 *~**īh**: depth.
zofr [*zwpl* | M *zwwpr*, J *zwrf*, (N *žarf*)] deep.
 ~**āy** [*-'d*] depth.
 ~**-pāyag** [*-p'dyk*ˡ] deep.
zōhr [*zwhl* | M *zwhr*] libation, offering.
zōr [*z(')wl* | M *zwr*, N ~] power, strength.
 ~**īg**, ~**ōmand** [*-yk*ˡ, *-'wmnd* | M *-mnd*, N *~mand*] powerful, strong.
zōt [*zwt*ˡ = Av. *zaotar-*] first officiating priest.
 ~**īh**: office of *zōt*.
zraw-, v. **zruftan.**
¹**zrēh** [*zlyh* | P *zryh*] sea, lake.
²**zrēh** [*zlyh* | N *zirih*] armour.
zruftan, zraw- [*zlwp-tn*ˡ] = **azruftan.**
zūd [*zwt*ˡ | M *zwd*, N ~] quick(ly).
 ~**īh**: speed.
zūr [*zwl* | M *z'wr*] false, deceitful.

zūr-gugāy [*zwlgwk'dy* | M *zwrgwg'y*] false witness.
~**īh**: false testimony.
zurwān [*zwlw'n'*] time; the god Time, Zurvan.
zuwān [*zwb'n'*] = **uzwān**.
zūzag [*zwzk'* | (N *žūža*)] hedgehog.
zyān [*zyd'n'* | M *zyy'n*, N *ziyān*] loss, harm, damage.
~**gār**, ~**ōmand** [*-k'l*, *-'wmnd*] harmful.

ENGLISH-PAHLAVI INDEX

(a.—adjective; anim.—animate; astr.—astronomy, astrology; av.—adverb; cj.—conjunction; n.—noun; pn.—pronoun; pr.—preposition; v.—verb; vi.—intransitive; vt.—transitive.)

a ē(w).
abandon abāz ēstādan az, hištan.
ability čāraggarīh, hunar, šāyendagīh, tuwānīgīh; *extent of one's ~* tuwān-sāmān.
abject xwār.
able abzārōmand, šāyendag, tuwānāg, tuwānīg.
able, be ~ ayārīdan, šāyistan, P šah-; v. *can*.
ablution pādyāb(īh).
abode āwarišn, bunag, māništ, nišēmag; (*daevic*) dwārišn.
abortion wišūdag.
above azabar.
abrade randīdan.
abreast hamwar.
absolute kāmag-xwadāy, kāmgār.
abstain pahrēxtan.
abuse (n.) dušnām, wad-wāzag.
abuse (v.) tar kardan / menīdan.
accept padīriftan.
acceptable mehmān.
acceptance padīrišn.
acclivity abrāz.
accompany abāgēnīdan.
accomplish pardāxtan.
account mar; v. *reckoning*; *on ~ of* padisāy, P wasnād; *on that ~* ān bahrag rāy.
account-book daftar.
accursed gizistag, nifrīdag.
accused pasēmāl.
aconite bīš.
acquire ayāftan, handōxtan, windādan, xwāstan.
acquired gōšōsrūd.
acquisition handōzišn, windišn.
acquisitive ayābag.
acrobat, pole-~ dārwāzīg.
across tar, tarist.
act (v.) kardan, warzīdan.
action kard, kardag(ān), karm, rāyēnišn.
active kardār, kārīg.
activity kardārīh, kārīgīh.
adjutant P hamharz.
admonish āwēnīdan.
adoration yasn; v. *worship*.
adorn ārāstan, azrāy-, payrāstan, pēsīdan.
adornment ārāyišn, payrāyag, pēsišn.
adult dād-meh, purnāy.
adulthood mehtarīh.
advantage bahrwarīh, sōg, sūd; v. *profit*.
adversary hamba/edīg, hambāy, hamēmāl, hamēstār; (*spiritual*) ēbgat, petyārag.
advice handarz, pand.
advise handarzēnīdan.
advocate jādag-gō(w).
affability huēwāzīh.
affable huēwāz.
affair kār, kard, tis.
affection grāmīgīh.
afraid, be ~ tarsīdan.
after frāz az, pas az, pay ī.
afterwards pas.
again abāz, did, P bid.
against padīrag.
age dād, -sālagīh; *old ~* pīrīh, zarmān(īh), zarwān.
aged pīr.
ageless azarmān.
aggression hēnīh.
aggressive mustabarmānd.
agile čābuk.
agility čābukīh.
agitate ayārdēnīdan.
agitated, be ~ ayārdīdan.
agitation ayārdēnišn.

artisan hutuxš, kirrōg.
artistry nēzūmānīh.
arts kirrōgīh.
Aryan Ērānag; ~ *home, land* Ērānšahr, Ērānwēz.
as (av.) ōwōn, čiyōn; (cj.) čē; ~ *if* čiyōn ka.
ascendant ul-āmadān.
ascribe to abāz dādan ō.
ashamed šarmgēn; *be* ~ pafšīr-.
ashen āduréstarēn.
ashes ādurestar.
ask pursīdan, zastan, (zāyistan).
aspen spēd-dār.
ass xar; *wild* ~ gōr.
assembly hanǰaman.
assignment pāymār.
assist ayārīdan, frayādīdan.
assistance abāgīh, dastyārīh, frayād(išn).
association hamīh, nišast.
assured(ly) ēwar.
astonished widimušt.
astonishing škeft.
astonishment škeftīh, widimuštīh.
astray wiyābān; *lead* ~ wiyābānēnīdan.
astrologer axtar(ā)mār, starōšmār (-ōšmur).
astrology axtar(ā)mārīh, kundāgīh.
at ō, pad.
atmosphere andarwāy, way, spāš.
atmospheric andarwāyīg.
atone tōxtan; *cause to* ~ puhlēnīdan.
atonement puhl, tōzišn.
attack (n.) hēnīh, pahikafišn, tag.
attack (v.) pahikaftan, tag kardan abar / ō.
attain abar rasīdan ō, ayāftan.
attendant kardespās, P hāmharz.
attention nigāh.
attentive huniyōxš.
attract xwāstan.
attraction xwāhišn.
attribute abāz dādan ō.
audience handēmānīh; ~-*chamber* pēšgāh.
augur murw-nīš.
auspicious humurwāg.
authoritative pādixšā(y).
authority dastwar(īh), pādixšāyīh, sālārīh.
authorized pādixšā(y).
autumn pādēz.
average mayānag.
avert ānāftan.
Avesta abestāg.
avoid pahrēxtan, wizīristan.
avoidable wizīrišnīg.
avoidance ānābišn.
awake gubrāg, wigrād.
awaken wigrādan; v. (*a*) *rouse*.
awakening wigrāsišn(īh).
aware āgāh.
away parrōn.

baby waččag, kōdak, kawādag.
back (av.) abāz.
back (n.) pušt.
backgammon nēwardaxšīr.
bad wad, wattar; v. *evil*.
badness wadīh.
bag, *skin* ~ hambān, mašk.
baggage bunag.
bait čīnag.
bake poxtan.
balance tarāzūg.
ball gōy.
banana mōz.
banish pad dēbahr dāštan.
bank, *river* ~ bār.
banker gāhbed.
banner drafš, nīšān.
banquet sūr, xwaran.
barbarity anērīh.
bark pōst, tōz.
barley ǰaw; ǰawēn.
barren starwan.
base bun, fragān, pāyag.
baseless abun.
basil, *royal* ~ šāhesprahm; *speckled* ~ palangmušk.
basin šādurwān; v. *bowl*.
basis mādayān, padisār.
bastion frawār.
bat (anim.) šawāg.
bath ābzan, garmābag.
battle ardīg, hamrānīh, ǰang, nibard, pahikār, razm, P pādrazm; *do* ~ nibardīdan; v. *fight*; *doing* ~ ardīkkarīh.
battlefield kārezār, razmgāh.
bay (*horse*) bōr.
be būdan, ēstādan, h-.

boil (vt.) ayārdēnīdan.
bold wistāx; v. *brave*.
boldness wistāxīh.
bond band; mihr, pašn, pašt(ag).
bone ast(ag), astuxān.
bonnet kulāf.
book mādayān, nāmag, nibēg.
boon āyaft.
bore suftan.
born zādag, zāyišnīg; *be* ~ zādan.
both ǰomā; *of* ~ *worlds* dō-axwānīg.
bottle šīšag.
bottom bun, tah.
bottomless abun.
boundary kanārag, marz, sāmān, wimand.
bounded sāmānōmand, wimandīg; v. *delimited*.
boundless akanārag.
boundlessness akanāragīh.
bountiful abzōnīg.
bountifulness abzōnīgīh.
bow (*weapon*) drōn, kamān, sanwar.
bowl padišxwar, tašt.
bowman kamāndār.
bow-string zīh.
box kēwūd, tabangōg; (*tree*) šimšār.
boy, v. *lad*, *page*, *son*.
brain mazg.
branch azg, tāg.
brand drōšīdan.
branding drōš.
brandish wēxtan.
brass brinǰ, rōy.
brassard bāzābānag.
brave čēr, dilēr, marčābuk, mardānag, nēw.
bravery čērīh, gurdīh, marčābukīh, mardānagīh.
brazen brinǰēn, rōyēn.
bread nān; *daily* ~ rōzīg.
breadth pahnāy, wēhmīh.
break (vi.) wisistan; v. *broken*.
break (vt.) škastan.
breaking šken(n)išn; ~ *faith* mihrōdrujīh.
breast pestān; sēn(ag), war.
breath damišn, wād, wēn; *short of* ~ dušdaft.
breathe daftan, (damīdan).
briar, sweet ~ nastaran.
bribe pārag.
brick xišt.
bridegroom dāmād.
bridge puhl.
bridle ēwān, padisār.
brigand rāhdār.
brigandage rāhdārīh.
bright rōšn, šēd, P nisāg.
brighten rōzēnīdan.
brightness, *brilliance* bām, brāh, brāzišn, frōg, payrōg, spīg.
brilliant bāmīg.
bring ānīdan, āwurdan, rasēnīdan, adēn-; ~ *about* andar āwurdan.
broad pahn, wēhm.
broadcast srawēnīdan.
brocade dēbāg.
broken, *be* ~ ških-; v. *break*.
bronze brinǰ; brinǰēn.
broom gyāg-rōb.
brother brād(ar).
brow brūg.
brown, *reddish*-~ bōr.
bucket dōl, hēzag.
Buddha but.
buffalo gāwmēš.
bug sās.
build dēsīdan.
builder rāz-kirrōg.
bull gāw.
bun kulāčag.
bunch, *bundle* dastag.
burden bār.
buried nigān.
burn (vi.) waxšīdan.
burn (vt.) dazīdan, sōxtan, tāftan, (tābīdan).
burning (a.) sōzāg, taftīg, waxšendag; *ever*-~ hamēšag-sōz.
burning (n.) dazišn, sōg, sōzišn, tābišn.
burrow sūrāg.
burrowing sūrāgīg.
burst škāftan.
bustard čarz.
but bē.
butter kār, rōyn.
buttermilk, *dried* ~ kašk.
buttock kūn.
buy xrīdan.
Byzantine hrōmāyīg.
Byzantium Hrōm.

chronicle kārnāmag.
circle čambar.
circular gird.
circumstance čē-ēwēnagīh.
circumvallation, citadel parwār; v. *fortification.*
cither tambūr.
citron wādrang.
city šahr, šahrestān.
claim pahikārdan.
clarion nāy.
class mar.
clay gil; gilēn.
clean pāk; *ritually* ~ pādyāb; v. *pure.*
cleanse wēxtan.
cleansed āsnūd(ag), (āsnīdag).
clear rōšnag.
cleave tāšīdan.
clever zīrak; v. *wise.*
clime kišwar.
cloak kabāh.
clothe nihuftan, (nihumbīdan).
clothing ǰāmag, paymōg, wastar(ag).
cloud abr, mēγ, snōy.
clover aspast.
club gad, warz, (wazr); *bearing a* ~ gadwar.
cluster hōšag.
coarse stabr, sturg.
coarseness stabrīh.
cock xrōs.
coconut anārgēl.
coin, small copper ~ pišīz.
cold sard; ~ *region* sardsēr.
coldness sardīh, sarmāg.
collaboration hamkārīh.
collaborator hamkār.
collapse hambastan.
collapsed hambastag.
collect (vi.) ō gird āmadan.
collect (vt.) hambārīdan, harrōb-, P amwaštan.
collection harrōbišnīh.
colour (n.) gōn(ag), rang.
colour (v.) pēsīdan.
colt kurrag.
column stūn(ag); *military* ~ kārawān.
comb šānag.
combat hamnibardīh, hamrānīh, kō(x)šišn; v. *fight.*
combustion sōg, sōzišn.
come āmadan, madan; awar!; ~ *in* andar āmadan; ~ *to, upon* abar rasīdan; ~ *to an end* ō ham madan.
comer madār.
command (n.) framān.
command (v.) framūdan.
commander framāndār, kustagbed, sāstār, spāhbed.
commandment framāyišn.
commentary zand.
commission gumārdan.
commit abespurdan.
commonalty amaragān, pāyram.
community hanǰaman; wālan.
compact hambast.
companion hambāy.
company abāgīh.
compelled ačārag.
compensation tāwān.
complain garzīdan, nāl-.
complaining garzišnīg, mustōmand.
complaint garzišn, gilag, must.
complete (a.) bowandag, hangirdīg, (u)spurrīg.
complete (v.) frazāftan, hangirdēnīdan, hanǰāftan.
completeness hangirdīgīh, spurrīgīh.
completion bowandagīh, frazāmišn, hanǰām.
complexion gōn(ag).
compose hambastan, hamēnīdan.
composed hambastag; *be* ~ hambūdan.
composite bahrōmand.
compositeness bahrōmandīh.
composition hambawišn(īh).
comprehend abar madan.
comprehension ayābagīh; parwand.
compress afšurdan.
comprise parwastan.
comrade hamahl, hamāl.
conceal nihuftan, (abar) nihumbīdan.
concealment nihān.
conceived, be ~ hambūsīdan.
conception hambūsišn.
concerning andar.
conclusion frazām.
condemn ēraxtan.
condemnation čašmagāhīh, ērang(īh); v. *blame.*
conduct (n.) warišn; v. *behaviour good* ~ ērīh.
conduct (v.) franāftan.
confess āškārāgēnīdan, garzīdan.

confessing āstawān, xwastūg.
confession āstawānīh, xwastūgīh; āškārāgīh.
confidence wistāxīh.
confident wistāx.
confounded stard.
confused āhīd; *be* ~ šēb-.
confusion āhīdīh, šēbišn.
congregation hanǰaman.
connect paywastan.
connected hamband.
connection hambandīh, paywand.
conquer tarwēnīdan, wānīdan.
conquest wānišn.
conscious ōšyār.
consciousness ōš(īh).
consecrate niwistan, niwēyēnīdan.
consecrated bread drōn; ~ *drink* parāhōm.
conserve ambag.
consider abar nigerīdan, pad ēd dāštan, handēšīdan, hangārdan, ōšmurdan, uskārdan.
consideration āmār, hangārišn, ōšmārišn, uskārišn(īh).
consign abespurdan.
consolation wīdwarīh.
consoled wīdwar.
constellation axtar.
constitution passāzišn.
constraint widang.
consubstantial hamgōhr.
consult pahikārdan.
consultation hampursagīh.
consulting hampursag.
consume xwardan.
consumption xwarišnīh.
contain parwastan.
contained, be ~ *in* andar būdan.
container kabārag.
contempt tarmenišnīh.
contemptuous tarmenišn.
contend with pahikār-.
content(*ed*) abēmust, hunsand, hušnūd, wīdwar.
content(*ment*) hunsandīh, hušnūdīh, šnōmag, šnōhr, wīdwarīh.
contentious sturg.
contiguous hamsāmān.
continent kišwar; v. Appendix (vi).
continually paywastag.
continue ēstādan.
contract mihr.
contract-breaker mihrdrōz, mihrōdruǰ.
contrary abārōn, mih.
conversion hāzišn.
convert hāxtan.
cook poxtan.
cool (a.) xunak.
cool (v.) afsārdan.
cool down afsardan.
cooling afsārišn.
cope with abar madan.
copper rōy; (a.) rōyēn; v. *coin*.
copulate gādan, marzīdan.
copulation māyišn, marzišn(īh).
copy pa(č)čēn.
coral wassad, xrōhak.
coralline wassadēn.
cord wandag.
core mādayān, uruspar.
coriander g/kišnīz.
corn ǰōrdā.
corner gōšag.
corpor(*e*)*al* astōmand, astwand, kālbodōmand, tanīg, tanīgard, tanōmand.
corpor(*e*)*ality* astōmandīh, tanōmandīh.
corpse ristag, nasā.
corrupt gannāg, winastag; v. *rotten*.
corruption gannāgīh, nasrušt(īh), pōhišn.
corvée bēgār.
cost uzēnag.
costume brahm(ag).
costus kust.
cot gāhwārag.
cotton pambag; (a.) pambagēn.
couch bālēngāh, taxtgāh.
counsel pand; *taking* ~ hampursag.
count ōšmurdan.
counter- padīrag.
counterpart brādarōd.
countless amar(ag), anōšmār, asāg.
country būm, deh, šahr.
countryman dahigān, (dehgān).
couple ǰuxt.
courier payg.
courtier wāspuhragān.
cover (n.) wistar(ag).
cover (v.) nihuftan, (nihumbīdan), pōšīdan.

diligence tuxšāgīh; v. *endeavour*.
diligent tuxšāg.
diminish kāstan.
diminisher kāstār.
diminution kāhišn, nirfsišn.
dinar dēnār.
dip ōgrā.
direct (a.) rāst.
direct (v.) rāyēnīdan.
direction kust(ag), nēmag, rōn, sōg; *downward* ~ nigūnīh; *upward* ~ ulīh; v. *organization*.
dirt rēm.
dirty rēman.
disagreeable duš(x)wār; ǰud-dādestān.
disappear abaydāgīhistan.
disappointment ōrēb(īh).
disbelief anāstawānīh.
disbelieving anāstawān.
disciple hašāgird, hāwišt.
disciplehood hāwištīh.
discord anāštīh.
discriminate wizīdan.
disengage from abāz kardan az.
dish padišxwar.
dishonour anāzarmīh, dusrawīh.
dishonoured anāzarm(īg), dusraw.
disk girdag.
disobedience aburdframānīh, spōz, spōzišn.
disobedient aburdframān, spōzgār.
disobey spōxtan.
dispense with wizīristan.
disperse pargandan.
disposition menišn, ragīh, xōg.
dispute (n.) pahikār.
dispute (v.) ēraxtan; v. *fight*.
disquiet anāštīh.
dissatisfaction ahunsandīh.
dissatisfied ahunsand.
dissolve widāxtan.
dissolved, be ~ widāzīhistan.
distant dūr.
distorted waxr.
distress stōwīh, škeftīh, tangīh, widang.
distressed ranǰwar, stō.
distribute baxtan, pargandan.
distribution baxšišn.
district awestām, kust(ag), pāygōs, rōstāg, zand.
disturb āyōzīdan, wišuftan.
disturbance āšōb.
divide wiškīdan.
divinity abargar, yazd; v. Appendix (i).
divisible bahrōmand.
division bazišn, brīn, kardag.
do kardan.
doctor bizešk.
doctrine āfrāh, čāštag, pōryōtkēšīh.
doer kardār, kunišngar.
dog sag.
dogma kēš.
dog-rose nastaran.
dome gumbad.
domestic ādehīg; kadagīg.
dominion šahryārīh; *of long* ~ dagrand-xwadāy.
don paymōxtan, pōšīdan.
donation dahišn.
done, be ~ kirīh-; *be* ~ *with* pardaxtan az; *not* ~ akard.
donkey xar.
door dar.
double dōgānag.
doubt gumān(īh), warōmandīh; *casting* ~ gumāngar.
doubtful gumānīg, warōmand.
down ēr, frōd.
downwards nigūnsār.
dowry kābēn.
drachm drahm.
dragon az, Azdahāg; (astr.) Gōzihr.
draught āhang.
draw (*pull*) kešīdan; (*picture*) nigār-; ~ *out*, ~ *water* āhixtan, hixtan.
dread āhr.
dream būšāsp, xwamn.
dress paymōzan; v. *garment*.
drink xwārišn; *alcoholic* ~ hur.
drink (v.) xwārīdan; *cause to* ~ xwārēn-.
drinking xwārišn; ~-*vessel* takōk.
drop paššing, paššinǰag, srešk.
drug dārūg.
drum tumbag.
drunken mast(ōg).
drunkenness mastōgīh.
dry hušk.
dry up hōšīdan.
dumb agōwāg, gung.
dung gūh, sargēn.
dung-worm pazūg ī gūhgard.

duration drang.
dust gard, xāk.
dutiful xwēškār.
duty bār, frēz, harg; *fulfilling duties* frēzb/wānīh.
dwell bunag dāštan, mān-.
dwelling ēstišn, mān, mānišn, māništ, xān ud mān; ~ *of demons* gilistag.
dye rang.
dying purr-gāh, widerān.

each harw.
eagle āluh, dālman, humāy.
ear gōš; ~ *of corn* hōšag.
earnings windišn.
ear-ring gōšwār.
earth būm, xāk, zamīg.
earthly zamīgīg.
earthquake būm-čandag.
ease āsānīh, rāmišn, xwārīh; *at* ~ rāmišnīg.
east ōšastar, xwarāsān.
easy āsān, sabuk, xwār.
eat xwardan; *cause to* ~ xwārēn-.
eating xwarišnīh; (*daevic*) ǰōyišn.
ebb ōgār.
ebony abnūs.
edge kanār(ag), karān; *sharp* ~ tēx.
edible xwarišnīg, xwārēn, xwardār.
educate frahixtan, parwardan.
educated frahixtag.
education frahang, parwarišn.
effort harg.
egg xāyag.
egg-shaped xāyagdēs.
eight hašt.
eighteen haštdah.
eighty haštād.
elbow āranǰ.
elder dādmeh, mehtar.
element āmēzišn, rastag, zǎhag.
elephant pīl; ~*-driver* pīlbān.
eleven yāzdah.
eloquent gōwāg.
embassy bayaspānīh.
embers xwarg.
embrace āgōš, kanār.
emerald uzumburd.
emptiness tuhīgīh.
empty tuhīg.
enchant afsūdan.
encircle hambastan.
enclose parwastan.
enclosure parwand, parwast, war.
end abdomīh, frazām, hanǰām, karān, sar; *come to an* ~ ō ham madan; v. *finish*; *from* ~ *to* ~ sarāsar.
endeavour (n.) āyōzišn(īh), tuxšāgīh, tuxšišn.
endeavour (v.) kō(x)šīdan, tuxšīdan; v. *strive*.
endless asar.
endowed bahrwar.
endurance pattūgīh.
endure burdan, pattūdan, widār(ī)dan.
enduring pattūg.
enemy dušmen.
energetic kō(x)šišnīg.
engendered zāyišnīg.
enlarge frāxēnīdan.
enmity anāštīh, dušmenīh.
enough was.
enter andar āmadan / šudan.
entertainer huniyāgar.
entertainment huniyāgīh.
enthroned, be ~ abar nišastan.
entire bowandag, (u)spurrīg; v. *complete*.
entrails rōdīgān.
entrance widār.
entrust abespurdan, gumārdan.
entry adēn.
entwine pēčīdan.
envious areškēn, čašmarešk, duščašm.
envoy bayaspān.
envy arešk, čašmareškīh, duščašmīh.
epistle frawardag.
equal (a.) hamōg.
equal (n.) hamahl, hamāl, hamtāg.
equivalent gōhrīg.
Eranian Ērānag.
erect stēɣ, stēndag.
ermine kākom ī spēd.
erring aband, abērāh.
error abandīh, ērang(īh).
escape (n.) rastārīh, wirēg.
escape (v.) rastan, wirēxtan.
especial mādagwar; v. *special*.
especially (pad-)nāmčišt.
essence čēīh, čihr(ag), gōhr(ag), mādag, mādayān, xwadīh, uruspar.
essential gōhrīg, mādagīg, mādagwar, mādayān.

establish nihādan.
established, be ~ winnirdan.
estate dastagird.
estimate wahāg burdan.
eternal dagrand-xwadāy, hamēīg, ǰāwēd.
eternally hamēīhā, ǰāwēdān(ag), P yāwēdān.
eternity hamēšagīh, hamē-rawišnīh; *of* ~ frašagirdīg.
evening ēbārag; *previous* ~ dōš.
ever hagriz.
every harw, wisp.
everyday rōzwārag.
evident āškārāg, nigerišnīg.
evil (a.) akōmand, anāg, druwand, wad(ag), wattar, duš-; ~ *deed* dušxwaršt; ~ *eye* aš, duǰdōys^{a}rīh; ~ *rule* dušpādixšāyīh; ~ *ruler* dušpādixšā(y); ~ *speech* dušēwāzīh, dušhūxt; ~ *spirit* Ahreman, gannāg mēnōg; ~ *thought* duš(hu)mat; *of* ~ *behaviour* duškunišn; *of* ~ *religion* agdēn, duǰdēn; *of* ~ *speech* duš-gōwišn; *of* ~ *thought* dušmenišn.
evil (n.) ak, anāgīh, bazag(īh), dušīh, petyārag, wad(ag)īh, wattarīh; *onslaught of* ~ ēbgat(īh), petyāragīh.
evil-doer anāg-kardār.
evil-doing wadgarīh.
evil-minded dušwīr.
evil-natured dušxēm.
ewe mēš.
exaltation (astr.) bālist.
exalted bālistīg.
exaltedness bālistīh.
examine wizōstan.
excellence pāhlomīh.
excellent čābuk, pāhlom, pāšom.
except bē . . . (enyā), ǰud az.
excess frehbūd(īh).
excrement gūh, hixr, muhrišn.
execrable nikōhišnīg.
execrate nikōhīdan.
exempt pargūd.
exile uzdehīgīh.
exiled uzdehīg.
existence (h)astīh, axw(ān), stī.
exists (h)ast.
exit uzēnag.
expansive abzōnīg.
expel ōgārdan.
expense uzēnag.
experience kārāgāhīh.
experienced kārāgāh, nibardag.
expiate tōxtan.
expiation puhl, tōzišn.
explain paydāgēnīdan, wizārdan.
explanation wizār, zand.
explicit gōwizār.
exposition nigēz(išn).
expound nigēxtan.
express (*juice*) hunīdan.
expulsion pazdagīh.
extend, cause to ~ rawēnīdan.
extinguish afsārdan.
extinguished, be ~ (a)zruftan.
extract āhixtan; (*juice*) hunīdan.
extraordinary škeft.
exudation paššing.
eye čašm, dōys^{a}r; *evil* ~ aš, duǰdōys^{a}rīh.
eye-lash, -lid miǰ(ag).

fable afsān.
face čihr, rōy.
faint tand.
faintness tandīh.
faith kēš, xwastūgīh; *breaking* ~ mihrōdruǰīh.
faithful dēn-āstawān / -burdār.
falcon bāz.
fall kaftan, ōbastan, ōftādan, pad-.
fall down (*collapse*) hambastan.
fall on pahikaftan.
fallen hambastag.
false mih, zūr; ~ *judgement* drōdādwarīh; ~ *testimony* zūrgugāyīh; ~ *witness* zūr-gugāy.
falsehood drōzanīh, mihōxt.
fame husrawīh, nām.
family dūdag, nāf, tōmag, tōm.
famous husraw, nāmčištīg, nāmīg.
fan damēnag.
far dūr.
farmer dahigān, (dehgān); v. *husbandman*.
farthing pišīz.
fashion (frāz) brēhēnīdan, passāxtan.
fast (a.) tāzīg; v. *quick, swift*.
fast (n.) rōzag.
fasting pādrōzag.

fat (a.) frabīh.
fat (n.) čarbišn, pih.
fate baxt, brēh, spihr.
father pid(ar).
fathom ǰudnāy.
fattiness čarbīh.
fatty čarb.
fault āhōg, māndag.
favour āyaft.
fear (n.) bīm, škōh, tars; āhr.
fear (v.) tarsīdan.
fearful bīmgēn, bīmōmand.
fearfulness bīmgēnīh.
fearless abēbīm, abīm.
fearlessness abēbīmīh.
feast bazm, sūr.
feather parr.
feeble nizār; v. *weak*.
feed xwārēn-.
feel mārdan, sōhistan.
feeling (a.) sōhišnīg.
feeling (n.) sōhišn, pahrmāhišn.
felling hambāhišn.
felon mar.
felt namad.
female dēnōdag, mādag.
femininity mādagīh.
fence parzīn.
fervent garmōg, taftīg.
festival gāhānbār; ǰašn.
fever tab, tabišn.
few andak, čand, ēwčand, kam, nihang, ōzārak.
fewer kem.
fibre rēšag.
fickle nāzuk, rōzward.
field kišw(ān)zār.
fierce sturg.
fifteen pānzdah.
fifty panǰāh.
fig anǰīr.
fight (n.) ǰang, nibard, pahikafišn; v. *battle, combat*.
fight (v.) ēraxtan, nibardīdan, pahikār-, P rān-; *make* ~ pahikāftan.
fill āgandan, hambārīdan.
filter pālūdan.
filth rēm, rēmanīh.
filthy rēman.
final(ly) abdom, pasēn.
finality abdomīh.
find windādan.
findable windišnīg.
fine bārīg/k, dārmag, P naxšag.
finger angust.
finger-guard angustbān.
finger ring angustarīg.
finish frazāftan, hanǰāftan.
finished, be ~ frazaftan, hanǰaftan.
finite kanāragōmand; v. *limited*.
fire ādur, ātaxš; *form of* ~ āsrōkerpa; *sacred* ~ ādarōg, Burzēnmihr, Farrōbāg, Gušnasp, ātaxš ī Wahrām.
fire altar ādurgāh.
fire-stand ādišt.
fire temple dādgah, gumbad.
firewood ēs/zm.
firm awestwār, ōst, ōstīgān, staft.
firmament spihr.
firmness awestwārīh.
first ahy, fradom, naxust, nazdist.
fish māhīg.
fist mus/št.
fitness sazišn, sazāgīh; v. *suitability*.
fitting abāyišnīg, niyābag, passazag, sazāg(wār); *be* ~ abāyistan, saz-.
five panǰ.
fix win(n)ārdan.
fixed (*star*) awiyābānīg.
flask šīšag.
flautist nāy-srāy.
flavour čaxšišn.
flea kayk.
flee wirēxtan.
flesh gōšt, pid.
flight parwāz, wāzišn; (*escape*) wirēg.
flock čarag, ram(ag).
flour ārd; *browned* ~ pist.
flourish, make ~ padēxēnīdan.
flourishing padēx; v. *prosperous*.
flow (n.) rēzišn, tazišnīh.
flow (v.) āšixtan, rēxtan, taxtan, (tazīdan); *cause to* ~ tāxtan, tazēnīdan.
flower (n.) gul, sprahm, škōfag.
flower (v.) škuftan.
flowing tazāg.
fluid šus^{a}r.
flummery pālūdag.
flute nāy.
fly (n.) magas, maxš.
fly (v.) wāy-, wāzīdan.
foal kurrag.

foam kaf.
fodder wāstar, P wāš.
following (*household*) gāl.
folly halagīh.
food čāštag, nān, pih, xwār, xwardīg, xwarišn; ~ *and drink* xwār-bār.
foolish dušāgāh, halag.
foolishness dušāgāhīh.
foot pay, pāy; *on* ~ payādag.
foot-soldier payādag, payg.
footstep pay.
for (cj.) čē; (pr.) rāy, P wasnād.
forbear wixšay-; v. *forgive*.
forbearance sāxtārīh, wixšayišn(īh).
forbearing wixšayišnīg.
force must, stabrīh; *vital* ~ axw.
forehead anīg, pēšānīg.
foreign anōdagīg, uzdehīg.
foremost pāhlom, pēšēnīg; ~ *seat* pēšgāh.
forest razūr; v. *wood*.
forget frāmuštan, az daxšag hištan.
forgive abaxšāyīdan, āmurzīdan, wixšay-.
forgiveness abaxšāyišn, āmurzišn.
forgiving abaxšāyišnīg.
forgotten anayād, frāmōš.
form (n.) brahm(ag), čihr, dēs(ag), ēwēn(ag), gōn(ag), ǰadag, kālbod, kirb; *of the same* ~ hamdēsag.
form (v.) čihrēnīdan, hambastan.
formed hambastag.
former pēšēnīg.
fornication marzišn(īh).
forth frāz.
fortification drubuštīh.
fortress diz, drubušt.
fortunate farrox, hangad, ǰahišnayār, xwarrahōmand.
fortune bayōbaxt, baxt, farroxīh, hangadīh, ǰahišn, xwarrah.
forty čehel.
forwards frāz.
foster parwardan, parwāl-.
foul gandag, gannāg, pūdag.
found nišāstan.
foundation bun, buništ, fragān, nihādag, nišāyišn; *lay* ~*s* fragandan.
fountain šādurwān.
four čahār.
fourteen čahārdah.
fourth tasum.
fowler talag-čīn.
fox rōbāh.
fragrance hubōyīh.
fragrant hubōy.
francolin kabkanǰīr, pōr.
frankincense kundur.
free (a.) abēzār, āzād, harzag, kāmzīwišn; ~ *from* pargūd az.
free (v.) wišādan; ~ *oneself from* pardāxtan az.
freed, be ~ *of* pardaxtan az.
freedom āzādīh, pardazišn.
freeze afsārdan.
fresh sabz, tarr, xwēd, zargōn.
freshness xwēdīh.
friend ayār, dōst, ērmān.
friendliness ayārōmandīh.
friendly ayārōmand, mihrbān.
friendship ayārīh, dōstīh, ērmānīh, mihr.
frighten pazdēnīdan.
frog wak, wazaγ.
from az.
front anīg.
frontier wimand.
fruit bar, bār, mēwag.
fruitful barōmand.
fruitless abēbar.
frustrate ānāftan.
frying-pan tābag.
fuel ēs/zm.
fulfil wizārdan.
full purr.
fuller gāzar.
fullness purr-rawišnīh.
function rāyēnišn; *proper* ~ xwēškārīh.
furrow (n.) kiš.
furrow (v.) kištan.
further did; v. *hence*.
furthermost bēdom.
fury āhr.

gain handōxtan.
gaining one's ends kāmag-hanǰām.
gall, v. *bile*.
gallows dār.
game kādag, wāzīg; (*quarry*) naxčīr.
garden bāγ; (*flower*) ~ bōyestān.
gardener bōyestānbān.
garment ǰāmag, kabāh, paymōg, paymōzan, warr, wastar(ag).

injustice adādīh, adādestānīh.
inn aspinǰ.
innocent awināh, abēwināh.
innumerable amar, anōšmār, asāg.
insert passāxtan.
inside andarōn.
insight, spiritual ~ mēnōgwēnīh; *having* ~ ~ mēnōgwēn.
insolvency anādānīh.
insolvent anādān.
install abar nišāstan.
instantly hamzamān.
instruct frahixtan.
instrument abzār, zay; (*stringed*) rōd.
insult dušnām.
intangible agriftār.
intelligence frazānagīh, ōš(īh).
intelligent frazānag.
intend grāyīdan.
intention menišn.
intercalary (*days*) duzīdag, truftag; (*year*) wihēzagīg.
intercession ǰādag-gōwīh.
intercessor ǰādag-gō(w).
interest, v. *profit*.
intermediary mayānǰīg.
interpret wizārdan.
interpreter targumān; ~ *of dreams* xwamn-wizār.
intertwine hambastan.
intertwining hambandišnīh.
intestine(*s*) rōdīg, uruspar.
intimate hamdam.
intoxicated mast(ōg).
intoxication mastōgīh.
introduction handēmāngarīh.
introducer handēmāngar
inverted nigūn.
investigate wizōstan.
investigation wizōh/yišn.
invisibility abaydāgīh.
invisible abaydāg, awēnišnīg.
invocation azbāyišn.
invoke azbāy-.
invulnerability abēšīh.
invulnerable abēš, abēwizend.
Iran(*ian*), v. *Eran*(*ian*).
iris hērīg.
iron āhan; (a.) āhanēn.
irresponsible apursišnīg.
irrigate xwārēn-.
is (h)ast; ~ *not* nēst.
issue abāz raftan.
item tāg.
itinerant wiyābānīg.

jackal tōrag.
jailer zēndānbān.
jasmine yāsaman.
javelin sel.
jaw ērwārag.
jealous areškēn.
jealousy arešk.
Jerusalem Urišlīm.
jet šabag.
Jew ǰahūd.
jewel gōhr.
jewelled pad-gōhr.
join abyōxtan, āyōxtan, (āyōzīdan), paywastan.
joined ēwkard(ag).
joke kādag.
joy farroxīh, šādīh, urwāhm(an)īh.
joyful šād, urwāhm(an).
judge (n.) dādwar.
judge (v.) handāxtan.
judgement dādestān, dādwarīh; handāzišn, wizīr.
jug xumb.
Jupiter (astr.) Ohrmazd.
justice dād, dādestān.

keep dāštan, nigāh dāštan.
keeper dāštār.
keeping nigāhdār(išn)īh.
key kilēl.
kid wahīg.
kidney gurdag.
kill kuštan, ōzadan.
kin, next of ~ nabānazdišt.
kin-marriage xwēdōdah.
kind (a.) mihrbān.
kind (n.) gōn(ag), sān, sardag, šōn; *of the same* ~ hamēwēnag.
kindle (vi.) waxšīdan; (vt.) abrōxtan.
kindness nāzišn.
king šāh; ~ *of kings* šāhānšāh.
kingly šāhwār.
kinsman xwēšāwand.
kiosk kōšk.
knead srištan.
knee (u)šnūg, zānūg.
knife kārd.
knight, v. *chess*.

knot grih.
know dānistan, šnāxtan, uzwārdan.
knowing āgāh, dānāg, dānišnōmand, šnāsag.
knowledge āgāhīh, dānāgīh, dānišn, frahang, šnāsagīh.
known āšnāg, azd.
koumiss hur.

labour, forced ~ bēgār; v. *work.*
lad rēdak.
ladder pillagān.
ladle kafč.
lady bānūg, nārīg; ~ *of the house* kadagbānūg.
lair āšyān.
lake war, zrēh.
lamb warrag.
lament (n.) šēwan.
lament (v.) čīdan, hangrāyīdan.
lamentation brāmag, čēhišn, gilag, mōyag.
lamenting hangrūdag.
lammergeyer dālman.
lamp čirāγ.
lance nēzag.
land būm, deh, šahr.
lane kōy.
langour tandīh.
language uzwān, (zuwān).
languishing tand.
lapis lazuli kāskēn; (a.) kāskēnēn.
large frāx, wēhm; v. *big.*
lark čakōk.
last (a.) abdom, pasēn.
last (v.) pattūdan.
lasting ēstišn.
late (*deceased*) anōšagruwān, hufraward.
laugh xandīdan.
lavatory čamišn.
law dād, dādestān.
lay (*down*) nibāstan; ~ *foundations* fragandan.
layer tōf.
laziness aǰgahānīh, sustīh.
lazy aǰgahān, sust.
lead (n.) arzīz, srub.
lead (v.) ānīdan, franāftan, hāxtan, nīdan, rāyēnīdan, zāmēnīdan, adēn-; ~ *up* ahrāftan.
leaden arzīzēn, srubēn.
leader parwānag, pēšār, pēšōbāy, sālār.
leadership parwānagīh, pēšōbāyīh.
leaf wal/rg.
lean grāyīdan.
learn hammōxtan; ~ *by heart* warm kardan.
learner hammōxtār.
learning hammōxtārīh.
learnt gōšōsrūd.
least kahist, kamist, nidom; *at* ~ pad kamistīh.
leather čarm, dawāl.
leather bag paywāsag; v. *skin bag.*
leave hištan.
leech dēwōk, zalūg.
leek gandanāg.
left(*-hand*) hōy(ag).
leg pāy, padištān.
legal dādīg.
lemon balm wādrangbōy.
length dra(h)nāy.
lentil mijūg, wēnōg.
Leo Šagr.
leopard palang; *hunting* ~ yōz.
leper, *leprous* pēs.
less keh, kem.
lessen kāhēnīdan, kāstan.
lesser kehtar.
lest ma agar.
let hištan.
letter frawardag, nāmag.
level hāmōn, hamwar.
liar drōzan.
libation zōhr.
liberal rād.
liberality rādīh.
Libra Tarāzūg.
lie (n.) drō.
lie (v.) druxtan.
lie down nibastan.
life zīndagīh, zī(w)išn(īh).
lift abrāstan.
light (a.) rōšn; (*weight*) sabuk, xwār.
light (n.) payrōg, rōšn(īh).
lighten rōzēnīdan.
lightning rōzag, wirōzag.
like (a.) ēwsān, hamōg, hamsardag, hāwand, mānāg.
like (pr.) čiyōn, handāzag ī, hangōšīdag ī, ō . . . homānāg.
like (v.) dōšīdan, passandīdan.

likeable passandišnīg.
likeness ēwsānīh, hangōšīdag, hāwandīh, homānāgīh, mānāgīh.
likewise hamēdōn, hamgōnag.
liking dōšišn, passand(išn).
lily sōsan.
limb handām, (hannām), pēšag.
limbo hammistagān.
lime čārūg; (a.) čārūgēn.
limit kanārag, karān, sāmān, wimand.
limited brīn, kanāragōmand, wimandīg, wimandōmand; v. *bounded, delimited.*
line kiš, radag.
lineage gōhr(ag).
link band.
lion šagr.
lip lab.
liquid šus^a^r.
little andak, kam, ōzārak, xwurd; *a* ~ čegām-iz-ē(w).
live zī(wi)stan; v. *dwell.*
livelihood zī(w)išn.
liver ǰagar.
living (a.) uštānōmand, zīndag, zī(w)išnōmand.
living (n.) zī(w)išnīh.
lizard karbāš, karbunag.
load bār, puštag.
loan abām.
locks gēs.
locust kullag, mayg.
logic čimgōwāgīh.
long dagr, dagrand, drāz.
long-lasting dagr-pattāy.
long-lived dagr-zī(w)išn.
look (n.) nigāh.
look (v.) nigerīdan, nigāh kardan.
look after zēnēnīdan.
loose (a.) harzag; wišād.
loose (v.) wišādan.
loosen wiyōz-.
loosing hilišn.
lord axw, bay, šahryār, xwadāy; ~ *of the land* dahibed.
lordly xwadāywār.
lordship xwadāyīh.
loss appārīh, zyān.
lost wany; (*stray*) apēdag.
lot bahr.
lotus nīlōpal.
loud borzwāng.
louse spiš.
love (n.) dōstīh, dōšagīh, dōšāram, mihr.
love (v.) dōšīdan.
loving dōšag.
low ēr, past.
low-born wad-gōhr / -tōhm.
lowland garmsēr.
lucerne aspast.
lunar mansion xwurdag.
lunch čāšt.
lung suš.
lust ārzōg, āz, waran, waranīgīh.
lute tambūr, win.
lying drōzan; (*prostrate*) nibēm.
lyre barbut, kennār; v. *harp.*

mace gad, warz, (wazr).
mad dēwānag.
madder rōyan.
made, be ~ kirīh-.
magic ǰādūgīh, kundāgīh.
magician ǰādūg, kēd, kundāg.
magnify mehēnīdan.
magpie kāskēn(ag) murw.
Magus moɣmard; v. *priest.*
maid kanīg, kanīzag, paristār.
maiden dōšīzag.
maidenhood dōšīzagīh.
maintenance dārišn, ǰadārīh.
majestic rāyōmand.
majesty škōh; s.v. bay.
make kardan, sāxtan.
male gušn, nar.
maleficent anāg-kardār.
malevolence duškām, wadkāmagīh.
malevolent wadkāmag.
malice kēn.
malicious kēnīg.
man mard, wīr; (~*kind*) mardōm; *the First* ~ Gayōmart; *old* ~ zarmān; *young* ~ mērag.
manager kārframān.
mane bašn, buš.
manger āxwarr.
Manichaean zandīk.
manifest nigerišnīg; v. *obvious, visible.*
mankind mardōm.
manliness mardānagīh.
manly mardānag, nar.

mind axw, mānag, wārom, wīr.
mindful, be ~ of ayāsīdan, (ayāstan).
minister dastwar; *prime ~* wuzurg-framādār.
minor (*sins*) xwārtar.
minute (*of arc*) lipī.
miracle warz, widimās(īh).
miraculous power, having ~ warz-āwand.
mirror ēwēnag.
miserly pen.
misery niyāz.
misfortune astānag, dušfarragīh, duš(x)wārīh, petyārag.
misrule dušxwadāyīh; v. *evil rule.*
mission aštagīh, bayaspānīh.
mist mēγ, miznē.
mistress kadagbānūg.
Mithra Mihr.
mix abyōxtan, āmēxtan, gumēxtan, srištan.
mixing, mixture āmēzišn, gumēzišn, gumēzag(īh), gumēg.
mobile wazišnīg.
mocker afsōsgar.
mockery afsōs, riyahrīh.
moderate paymānīg.
moderation paymān(īgīh).
modesty nang.
modius grīw.
moist naft, tarr, xwēd.
moisture nam, xwēdīh.
monkey kabīg.
month māh, māhīgān.
moon āyišm, māh; *full ~* purrmāh; *new ~* andarmāh.
more frāy, freh, wēš.
moreover enyā.
morning bāmdād.
morocco leather saxtag.
mortal anōšxwar, gēhānīg, marg-ōmand, ōšōmand, sazišnīg.
mortar hāwan; (*lime*) čārūg.
mosque mazgit.
mosquito paxšag.
most frahist.
mother mād(ar).
motion ǰumbāgīh, ǰumbišn, rawišn; *set in ~* rawāgēnīdan.
mottled pēs.
mount bārag, stōr.
mountain gar, kōf.
mourn čīdan.
mournful čehišnīg.
mouse mušk.
mouth dahān; (*daevic*) zafar.
movable wihēzagīg.
move ēwarzīdan, ǰumbīdan, raftan, wazīdan, wihēz-; *~ quickly* šēb-; *cause to ~* ǰumbēnīdan, wāzīdan.
moved, be ~ ǰumbīhistan.
movement čandišn, ēwarz, ǰumbišn, wāzišn, wihēz(ag).
moving ēwarzīg.
mow drūdan.
much abēr, frāy, freh, was, wasyār; *as ~ as, however ~* and čand; *so ~* and, čand.
mud laǰan.
music niwāg.
musician huniyāgar.
musk mušk.
mussuck mašk; *small ~* maškīzag.
must (n.) bādag.
must (v.) abāy-.
mustard seed spandān.
mutability wardišn(īg)īh.
muzzle pōz(ag).
myriad bēwar.
myrobalan halīlag.
myrtle mōrd.
mystery rāz.

nail mēx; (*finger*) nāxun, srū.
naked brahnag.
name nām.
naphtha naft.
narcissus nargis.
narrow tang.
narrowness tangīh.
natural čihrīg, gōhrīg.
nature čihr(ag), gōhr(ag); čiyōnīh; xēm, xōg.
navel nāfag.
navigable nāydāg.
near nazd(īk).
necessary abāyišnīg; *be ~* abāyistan. (andar) abāy-.
necessity abāyišn.
neck gardan, grīw.
neck-guard grīwbān.
need astānag, niyāz.
needle sōzan.

needy astānagōmand, driyōš, niyāzōmand.
negligence sūdagīh.
negligent sūdag.
negro zangīg.
neighbour hamsāyag.
nest āšyān(ag).
net dām.
never hagriz.
new nōg.
new-born nōgzād(ag).
New Year's day nōgrōz.
news, good ~ niwē.
nice xwaš.
niggardly pen.
night šab; *last* ~ dōš.
night raid šabīxōn.
nimble čābuk, šēbāg.
nine nō.
nineteen nōzdah.
ninety nawad.
ninth nohom.
no nē; ēč.
nobility ērīh.
noble abarmānīg, āsnūd(ag), (āsnīdag), āzād, āznāwar, ēr, pēšēnīg.
nobody kas-iz.
node of the moon Gōzihr-dumb / -sar.
noise pattān; v. *sound*
non-Aryan anēr.
non-essential ǰadišnīg.
non-existence anastīh, nēstīh.
non-existent anast.
non-Mazdean kēšdār; v. *heretic*.
noon rabih.
north abāxtar.
nose wēnīg.
not nē, ma; ~ *any* ēč; ~ *at all* hambun, tis-iz.
notice mārdan, ōšmurdan.
notoriety čašmagāhīh, dusrawīh.
notorious čašmagāh, dusraw.
nourish parwardan, parwāl-.
nourishment parwāl(išn), parwarišn.
now nūn; hād.
noxious creature xrafstar.
number mar(ag), sāg.
nuptials wayōdagān.
nurse, (*wet-*) dāyag.
nursing, *nurture* dāyagānīh.

oath sōgand, war.
obedience ēkānagīh.
obedient ēkānag, framānburdār, srōšīg.
obligation frēz, tāwān.
obligatory frēzb/wānīg.
observation nigerišn.
observe nigerīdan, nīš-.
obsidian šabag.
obstinacy stambagīh, wastārīh.
obstinate stambag, wastār.
obtain ayāftan, windādan.
obvious āškārāg, čašmagāh, čašmdīd, paydāg, rōšnag.
occasion bār, ǰār, hangām.
occur ǰastan.
offence āgrift.
offering mēzd, pārag, us(t)ōfrīt, zōhr.
offspring frazand, paywand, zahag; (*daevic*) hunušak.
often bāstān.
oh! alā.
oil čarbišn, rōɣn.
oily čarb.
old kahwan, meh, pīr; v. *age*.
oleaginous čarbišnōmand.
olive zayt.
omen ǰadag, ǰahišn, murwāg.
on abar, pad.
onager gōr.
once ēwbār.
one ēk, ēw.
oneirocritic xwamn-wizār.
only ēwāz.
open (a.) wišād.
open (v.) abāz kardan, wišādan; (*the mouth*) wiyāftan.
opinion, of the same ~ hamdādestān.
opponent hamba/edīg, hambasān, hamēmāl, hamēstār.
opposing hambasānīg, ǰud-dādestān.
opposite mih; ǰuttarīh.
opposition hamēmālīh, hamēstārīh, padīragīh.
oppress awištāftan.
oppressed handraxtag.
oppression awištāb, handraxtagīh, pazd, stahm, stahm(ag)īh, stambagīh.
oppressive stahmag, stambag.
or ayāb.
orchard bāɣ.
ordeal war; *heat* ~ garmōwar(īh).

poverty driyōšīh, niyāzōmandīh, škōhīh.
power abzār, amāwandīh, nērōg, ōz, stahm, tuwān, zōr.
powerful abzār, amāwand, kāmgār, nērōgōmand, ōzōmand, pādixšā(y), pādyāwand, warzāwand, zōrīg, zōrōmand.
powerless abādixšā(y), abādyāwand, agār; *become* ~ agārīhistan; *render* ~ agārēnīdan.
powerlessness abādixšāyīh.
practise warzīdan.
praise (n.) āfrīn, burzišn, niyāyišn, stāyišn, šnāyišn.
praise (v.) āfrīdan, burzīdan, stūdan, (stāyīdan), šnāyīdan.
praiseworthy burzišnīg, stāyišnīg.
prayer namāz, niyāyišn; ahunawar, āfrīnagān, hōmāst.
precisely gōkānīg.
prefer wizīdan.
pregnancy ābusīh.
pregnant ābestan, ābus(tan), zahagōmand.
prejudice wizāstan, (wizūdan).
preparation passāzišn, wirāyišn(īh).
prepare ārāstan, passāxtan, sāxtan, wirāstan.
prescribed zamānīg.
presence handēmānīh; *in the* ~ *of* handēmān.
present frawārdan.
preservation dārišn.
preserve (n.) ambag.
preserve (v.) dāštan, zēnēnīdan.
preserver dāštār.
press afšurdan.
prevent abāz dāštan.
prey, v. *quarry*; (*bird*) *of* ~ škarag.
priest āsrō, āsrōn, dastwar, hērbed, mowbed, māns^{a}rbar; ~ *hostile to Zoroaster* karb; *first officiating* ~ zōt; *second officiating* ~ rāspīg.
priestly office āsrōīh, hērbedīh; ~ *school* hērbedestān; ~ *studies* hērbedestānīh.
prime minister wuzurg-framādār.
principal mādagwar, wāspuhr.
principle bunīštag.
prison zēndān.
prisoner wardag, zēndānīg; v. *captive*.
privilege abarmānd.
proceed franaftan, raftan.
process (*law*) dādestān.
produce (n.) bar.
produce (v.) andar āwurdan.
profess (*faith*) franāftan.
professing āstawān.
profession franāmišn; v. *belief*.
profit bar, nīrmad, sōg, sūd, waxš.
profitable nīrmadōmand, sūdabgār.
profitless abēsūd.
profitlessness abēsūdīh.
progress (n.) frādahišnīh.
progress (v.) wihēz-.
progression rastag; wiḥēz(ag).
prolific barōmand.
promise (n.) padist(āg).
promise (v.) padist (abar) burdan, padistādan.
promote franāftan, abgār-.
promotion franāmišn.
prong srū.
propagate franāftan, rawāgēnīdan.
proper, *be* ~ saz-; *seem* ~ sahistan.
properly pad ēwēn.
property ǰadag, ǰadišn; (*possessions*) xwāstag.
prophecy kēdīgīh.
prophet waxšwar; v. *apostle*.
prophethood waxšwarīh.
propitiate šnāy(ēn)īdan.
propitiation šnūman.
proportion paymānag.
propriety ēwēn(ag).
prosecution pēšēmālīh.
prosper wālīdan; *make* ~ frāxēnīdan, padēxēnīdan.
prosperity ābād(ān)īh, bahrōmandīh, drōd, frāxīh, padēxīh.
prosperous ābād(ān), bahrōmand, frāx, padēx.
prostrate nibēm.
prostration namāz.
protect pādan, pahrēxtan, srāyīdan; (*by spell*) afsūdan.
protected pad-pānag.
protection magind, pānāgīh, panāhīh, pāsbānīh, pušt, puštībānīh, srāyišn, zēnhār.
protector pānāg, panāh, nigāstār.
protoplasm mādišt.
proud abarmenišn.

stock gōhr(ag), tōhmag; v. *good, stem.*
stolen duzīdag, truftag.
stomach kumīg; v. *belly.*
stone sa(n)g; *fruit* ~ ast(ag).
stony sagēn; ~ *place* sangsār.
store hambār, hamābēr.
story afsān.
stout frabīh.
straight rāst.
strain (*filter*) pālūdan.
strange(*r*) anōdag, bēgānag.
straw kāh, P wāš; giyāhīzag, nāyīzag.
stray apēdag; v. *astray.*
stream ǰō(y).
street kōy, srat.
strength amāwandīh, nērōg, ōz, pādyāwandīh, saxtīh, stabrīh, tagīgīh, zōr.
stride (n.) gām.
stride (v.) å̄xrāmīdan.
strife āyōzišn(īh), kō(x)šišn, stēzag.
strike (n.) snāh.
strike (v.) pahikōftan, zadan.
string rištag, wandag.
strive āyōzīdan, kō(x)šīdan, tuxšīdan.
striving tuxšišn; v. *endeavour.*
strong amāwand, nērōgōmand, ōstīgān, ōzōmand, pad-nērōg, pādyāwand, saxt, stabr, stahmag, sūr, tagīg, zōrīg, zōrōmand.
stronger abarōz.
stronghold āwahan; v. *fortress.*
strophe wačast.
struggle (n.) ǰang, nibard, pahikār.
struggle (v.) āyōzīdan, kō(x)šīdan; v. *fight.*
strut å̄xrāmīdan.
study (n.) ōšmārišn.
study (v.) ōšmurdan.
stuff āgandan.
stumble škarwīdan.
stunned, stupefied stard.
stupefaction stardīh.
stupid dušāgāh.
stupidity dušāgāhīh, stardīh.
subject dar.
submission ēkānagīh.
submissive ēkānag, framānburdār.
subordinate aziškeh.
substance gōhr(ag); *of the same* ~ hamgōhr.
substitute gōhrīg.
subtle bārīg/k.
suburb parwār.
success kāmag-hanǰāmīh.
successful kāmag-hanǰām / -widār, kāmrawāg.
suck mēzīdan.
suffer widār(ī)dan; v. *endure.*
suffering (a.) dardōmand.
suffering (n.) čēhag, handraxtagīh.
sugar šakar.
suitability niyābagīh, passazagīh.
suitable niyābag, passazag; v. *fitting.*
sulphur gōgird.
sulphurous gōgirdōmand.
summarize hangirdēnīdan.
summary hangirdīg(īh).
summer hāmīn, tābestān; (a.) hāmīnīg.
summit bālist, čagād, sar, tērag.
summon xwandan.
sun mihr, xwar.
sunrise xwarāsān.
sunset xwarōfrān, xwarwarān.
superfluous, be ~ parrēxtan.
superior abar(ag), abaragān(ag), abarīg(ān); azišmeh.
superiority abardomīh; pādyāwandīh.
supper šām.
suppliant lābakkar.
supplication lābag, lābakkarīh.
support abestām/n, pušt, puštībānīh.
supporter puštībān.
sure ōstīgān.
surround parwastan.
surroundings parwār.
suspend āgustan.
sustenance rōzīg.
swallow (n.) paristōg/k.
swallow (v.) ōbārdan.
swear (*oath*) sōgand xwardan.
sweat (n.) xwēy.
sweat (v.) xwistan.
sweep muštan, rōb-.
sweet šīrēn, xwaš.
sweetest xwālist.
sweetmeat rōγn-xwardīg; afrōšag, gōzēnag, lawzēnag, šiftēnag, watrēnag.
sweetness šīrēnīh.
sweet-smelling hubōy.
swell up, cause to ~ pēmēnīdan.
swift arwand, raγ, šēbāg, tagīg, tāzīg, zibāl.

swiftness arwandīh.
swim snāzīdan.
swimming snāz.
swing wēxtan.
sword sneh, šamšēr, (šafšēr).
swordsmith čēlāngar.

table xwān; '*table-cloth*' maškīzag.
tablet taxtag.
tail dum(b).
tailed dum(b)ōmand.
tailor darzīg.
take burdan, griftan, stadan; ~ *for* pad . . . dāštan.
taken griftār.
taken away appār.
tallow pīh.
tamarisk gaz.
tambour tambūrag.
tangible gīrišnīg, griftārōmand.
taste čāšnīg, čaxšāgīh, čaxšišn, mizag(dārīh).
tasteless abēmizag.
tasty mizagōmand.
Taurus Gāw.
tax bāǰ.
teach čāštan, frahixtan, hammōxtan, wizistan.
teacher hammōzgār; pōryōtkēš; (*priest*) hērbed.
teaching āfrāh, čāšišn, hammōzišn.
tear (n.) ars, srešk.
tear (v.) darrīdan.
ten dah.
tend pahrēxtan.
tender nāzuk.
tendon pay.
tent mašk, wiyān.
tenth dahom.
term (astr.) marz.
terrestrial zamīgīg.
terrible bīmgēn, sahmgēn.
terribleness sahmgēnīh.
terror bīm, sahm; v. *fear.*
test (n.) passāxt.
test (v.) passāxtan, uzmūdan.
testament handarz.
testicle gund.
testimony gugāyīh; *false* ~ zūr-gugāyīh.
testing uzmāyišn.
than az, kū.
thank āzādīh, spās + dāštan, hangārdan, *etc.*
thankful burdešnōhr, spāsdār.
thanks āzādīh, spās; v. *gratitude.*
that (cj.) čē, kū (tā).
that (pn.) ān, ōy, P hō; ~ *of* ān ī; ~ *is* (*to say*) ay, hād.
theft appar(išn), duz(d)īh.
then ā, did, ēg, hād, pas.
there ānōh/y.
thereupon ēg.
they awēšān.
thicket wēšag.
thief duz(d), gēg.
thigh haxt, rān.
thin bārīg/k, tanuk.
thing tis, (čiš), xīr.
think handēšīdan, menīdan, uskārdan; v. *consider.*
third sidīg; -seyom; (n.) srišwadag.
thirst tišn, tišnagīh.
thirsty tišnag.
thirteen sēzdah.
thirtieth sīhom.
thirty sīh.
this ēd, ēn, im.
thorn xār.
thorny xārōmand.
those awēšān.
thou tō.
thought handēšišn, menišn; v. *consideration.*
thoughtful handēšīdār, menišnīg.
thousand hazār.
thread rištag.
three sē.
three-legged sepāy.
three-night-long se-šabag.
thresh xwastan.
thriving ābād(ān).
throat galōg, grīw.
throne gāh, taxt, P parwāngāh.
through tar, tarist.
throw abgandan, wēxtan, wistan; ~ *down* ōsān-; ~ *forward* frāz abgandan; ~ *on* pahikāftan.
thrust spōxtan.
thunder (n.) γarrānāg.
thunder (v.) γarrānīdan.
thunderbolt wīr.
thus ēdōn, ōh.
thyme, wild ~ sīsīmbar.

twist pēčīdan.
two dō.
two-tongued dō-saxwan.
tyrannous sēzd(ēn), staft.
tyranny sāstārīh, sēzd.
tyrant sāstār.

ugly duščihr, zišt.
unaging azarmān.
unassailed apetyārag.
unatonable anābuhlag.
unavoidable awizīrišnīg.
unaware anāgāh.
uncomplaining abēmušt.
unconfessed apetītīg.
unconscious abēōš.
unconsciousness abēōšīh.
uncultivated anābādān.
undefiled anāhōg, anālūd; v. *immaculate.*
under azēr, ēr.
undershirt šabīg, taškanag.
understand ā̆šnūdan, uzwārdan.
understanding uzwārišn.
undertake abar burdan, frāz griftan, pardaxtan ō.
undertaking pardazišn.
undeviating awardāg.
undo wiyōz-.
undone akard.
undutiful axwēškār.
undying amarg; v. *immortal.*
unenvious hučašm.
unfeeling asōhišn.
unfitting anabāy, asazāg.
unfordable nāydāg.
unfortunate dušfarrag, wadbaxt.
ungrateful anespās, aspās.
unhappiness axwārīh, axwašīh, dušrā̆mīh.
unhappy axwaš, dušrā̆m, mustōmand.
unharmed abēbēš, abēš, awinast.
unhonoured anāzarmīg.
uniform ēwsān.
uniformity ēwsānīh.
uninformed adištag.
uninitiated adahm.
union āyōzišn, hamīh, hambawišn(īh).
unit tāg.
unite hamēnīdan.
united ēwkard(ag); *be* ~ hambūdan.
universality hamagīh.
universe hāmkišwar.
unjust adād.
unlike ahomānāg.
unlimited akanārag.
unmixed agumēg.
unpleasant axwaš.
unreliable anōst.
unrepentance anabaxšāwandīh, apetītīgīh.
unrepentant anabaxšāwand, apetītīg.
unrest anāštīh; v. *turmoil.*
unspecified anāmčištīg.
unsuitable asazāg.
unthinking amenīdār.
until tā, P yad.
untilled awarzīd.
untruth arāst.
unwanted anabēdān.
unwilling akāmagōmand.
unwitting anāgāh.
unworthy anarzānīg.
up abar, ul.
up to frāz ō.
upland sardsēr.
upside down ēr ud abar, nigūn.
upward ul; ~ *direction* ulīh.
urinate gōmēz-, mistan.
urination čamišn, mēzišn, pēšārwār.
urine mēšag, pēšyār; *bull's* ~ gōmēz, dastšōy.
use sōg, sūd; *of* ~ abēdān; *put to* ~ kār framādan.
useful sūd(ō)mand.
useless anabēdān.
uselessness anabēdānīh.
usurer waxšgar.
utterance ēwāz, wāzag.

vain tuhīg.
valiant arwand, marčābuk; v. *brave.*
valid wizurd.
validity wizurdīh.
valour arwandīh, marčābukīh; v. *bravery.*
valuable arzān, arzōmand.
value (n.) arz, arzānīgīh, arzišn, arzōmandīh, wahāg.
value (v.) wahāg burdan.
vanguard pēšōbāy.
Vega Wanand.
vegetable ārōyišnīg, tarrag, urwar; ~*s* āmiz.

APPENDIX

(i) *Divinities*

Ohrmazd
Amahraspandān
Wahman
Ardwahišt
(Urd-, Ašwahišt)
Šahrewar
Spandarmad
Hordād
Amurdād
Ādur
Anāhīd
Ard (Ahrišwang)
Aštād
Burz
Ērmān
Mihr
Rašn
Srōš
Wahrām
Way ī weh
Zurwān

(ii) *Demons*

Ahreman
Akōman
Arzūr
Astwihād
Jeh
Way ī wattar
Xēšm

(iii) *Months*

I Frawardīn
II Ardwahišt
III Hordād
IV Tīr
V Amurdād
VI Šahrewar
VII Mihr
VIII Ābān
IX Ādur
X Day
XI Wahman
XII Spandarmad
+ Frawardīgān

(iv) *Days*

1 Ohrmazd
2 Wahman
3 Ardwahišt
4 Šahrewar
5 Spandarmad
6 Hordād
7 Amurdād
8 Day pad Ādur
9 Ādur
10 Ābān
11 Xwar
12 Māh
13 Tīr
14 Gōš
15 Day pad Mihr
16 Mihr
17 Srōš
18 Rašn
19 Frawardīn
20 Wahrām
21 Rām
22 Wād

23 Day pad Dēn
24 Dēn
25 Ard (Ahrišwang)
26 Aštād
27 Asmān
28 Zāmyād
29 Māraspand
30 Anagrān

(v) *Gāhs*

Hāwan—morning
Rapihwin—afternoon
Uzērin—evening
Ēbsrūsrim—sunset to midnight
Ušahin—midnight to dawn

(vi) *Continents*

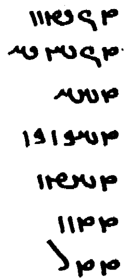
Central—Xwanirah
Eastern—Arzah
South-eastern—Fradadafš
South-western—Wīdadafš
Western—Sawah
North-western—Wōrūbaršt
North-eastern—Wōrūǰaršt

(vii) *Measures of length*

1 angust		= ¾ in.	'finger'
1 widest	(12 a.)	= 9 in.	'span'
1 pāy	(16 a.)	= 12 in.	'foot'
1 frārāst	(24 a.)	= 1 ft. 6 in.	'cubit'
1 gām	(48 a.)	= 3 ft.	'yard'
1 gām ī dō pāy	(80 a.)	= 5 ft.	'pace'
1 ǰud-nāy	(96 a.)	= 6 ft.	'fathom'
1 nāy	(160 a.)	= 10 ft.	'pole'
1 hās^{a}r	i.	= 1,000 'paces'	'mile'
	ii.	= frasang	
1 frasang		= 4 'miles'	'parasang'

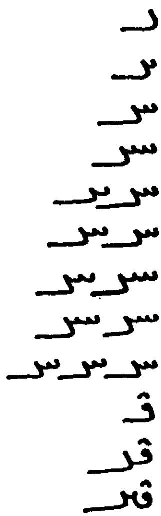
[183]

tazīdan	
tazišnīh	
nōi[1]	
taškanag	
tašt	
tadan	
tadar	



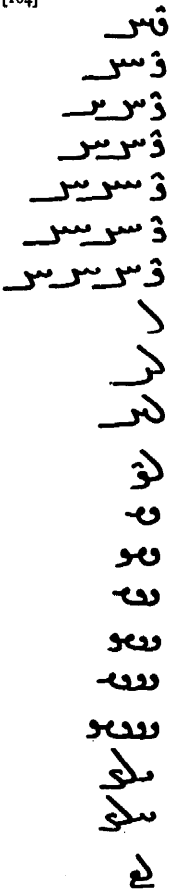
Numerals

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12



[184]

13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, 1,000



[181]

tagīg
tag
takōk
tagarg
-tar
tar, tarr
tarāzēn-
tarāzēnīdan
tarāzūg
pīh[I]
targ
tars
dō[I]
targumān
tarwēn-
tarwēnīdan
trufš
truftag
truš
talag, tarrag
talagčīn
tarmānīh
tarmenišnīh
tarmenišn
tars-

[182]

tarsāgāh
tarsāg
tarsīdan
tarsagāh
tarsagāhīh
tarist
se[I]
tom
tambūr
ānōh[I]
tab
tab-
tabāh
tabāhīh
tabāhīh-
tabāhīhistan
tabangōg
tabarzad
tabišn
taftīg
taftan
taz-
tazāg
tazēn-
tazēnīdan

[180]

tanōmandīh
tanbahr
tund
tundīh
tanīhā
tandrustīh
tandrust
tandrust
tanīg
tanuk
tanūr
tantōhmag
Tūr
Tūrān
tōrag, Turk
-tom
tom, tōm
tumbag
tōf
tōz
tōz-
tōzišn
tōšag
tušt
tagīgīh

[179]

tuhīg
tōhmag
tanāpuhl
tuxš-
tuxšāgīh
tuxšāg
tuxšīdan
tuxšišn
tōxtan
tuwānāg
tuwānīgīh
tuwānīg
tuwāngar
tuwāngarīh
tuwān
tuwānsāmān
tambūr
tambūrag
did[I], tand, tang
tandīh, tangīh
tanīgardīg
tanīgard
tan
gāw[I]
tanōmand

[178]

- tāštīg
- kāh[I]
- šken(n)-[I]
- škastan[I]
- nēw[I]
- xormā[I]
- tēx
- tīhōg
- āhūg[I]
- tis
- tasum
- gil[I]
- gilēn[I]
- tigr, Tīr
- 1-2tērag
- tēmār
- 1-2tēz
- tēzīh
- tišn
- tišnagīh
- tišnag
- Tištar
- tīdag
- tan-
- tuhīgīh

[177]

- taxt
- taxtan, tāxtan
- taxtag
- tēx
- tās
- tāwān
- tāwān
- ār-[I]
- ārdan[I]
- 1-2tāg
- tār
- tārīg/kīh
- tārīg/k
- rōbāh[I]
- tāb-, tāz-
- tāzānag
- 1-2tāzīg
- tābīdan
- tābag
- tābestān
- tābišn
- tāftan
- tāš-
- tāšīdan
- tāšt

[176]

weh[I]
wehīh[I]
šabag
šabestān
šafšēr
šiftālūg
šiftēnag
šaš[I]
ālag[I]
šahrewar
šahr
frēst-[I]
šahryār
šahryārīh
frēstīdan[I]
šahrestān
frēstādan[I]
ālag[I]
kūn[I]

-(i)t
tah
taxl
taxlīh
taxtgāh

[175]

pādixšāyīh[I]
wišāy-[I]
wišād[I]
wišād-dar[I]
wišādan[I]
šalwār
šarm
šarmgāh
šarmgēn
šarmgen
nām[I]
šambalīdag
kunjid[I]
nāmčištīg[I]
nāmčišt[I]
šimšār
šamšēr
šasab
šasabīgān
wih-[I]
wistan[I]
šab
šubān
šabīxōn
šabīg

[174]

sālag[I]
škāf-
škāftan
nibay-[I]
nibastan[I]
ških-
šken(n)-
šken(n)išn
škēbāgīh
škēbāg
škeftīh
škeft
[1-2]škōh
škōhīh
škōf-
škōfag
škoft
škuftan
hur[I], šakar
škarw-
škarwīdan
škarag
škastan
škaft
pādixšāy[I]

[173]

šnāsagīh
šnāsag
šnāyišn
šnāyīdan
šnāz
šnāz-
šnāzīdan
šaw-
šawāg
šōy, šuy
šanēn
šōymand
-išn
šan
šnōhr
šōnīg
šōn
šnūg
šnūman
šnōmag
šnōšag
drōd[I]
šus[a]r
sāl[I]
sālagīh[I]

[172]

jaw[I]

jawēn[I]

šēwan

frēst-[I]

frēstādan[I]

hil-[I]

hilišn[I]

hištan[I]

šagr, šīr

šīrēnīh

šīrēn

šēb

šēb-

šēbāg

šēbišn

šīšag

šēdā

šēd

uzwān[I]

šnāxtan

šnāy-

šnās-

šnāyēn-

šnāyēnīdan

šnāyēnišn

[171]

see also

-(i)š

šāh

šah-

dēw[I]

dēw[I] !

dēwēsnīh[I]

dēwēzagīh[I]

šāhbalūt

šāy-

šāhdānag

šāyendagīh

šāyendag

šāhīgān

šāyistan

šāyēd

šāhwār

šānag

šām

šāhesprahm

šāyēd

šāzdah

šādurwān

šādīh

šād

[170]

čōbag
čagād
čakōk
čakuč
čagar
čirāγ
čarz
čarag
čarm
čarb
čarbīh
čarbišnōmand
čarbišn
čim
čambar
čamišn
sang[I]
čašm
čašmareškīh
čašmarešk
čašmagāh
čašmagāhīh
1-2čašmag
čašmdīd
čatrang

[169]

1-2čīnag
čīnišn
čegāmag
čegām-iz
čēr
čēlāngar
čēlān
čēlāngar
čērīh
čērīh-
čērīhistan
čim
čim-gōwāgīh
čimīg
1-2čīdan
čand, čang
čand-
čandīh
čandal
čang-srāy
čandišn
1-2grīw[I]
čandīdan
čōb
čaw(la)gān

[167]

paymānag
paymōxtan
paymōg
paymōz-
paymōzan
paymūdan
padisāy
padist
padiš
padišxwar

-(i)z
čāh
čahār
čahārdah
čahārpāy
čār
čārūgēn
čārūg
čāraggarīh
čārag
čābukīh
čābuk
čāš-
čaxšāgīh
čāšīdan

[168]

čāšnīg
čāšišn, čaxšišn
čāšt
čāštan
[1-2]čāštag
čādur
xīr[I]
čēh-
čēh-widarag
čēhag
[1-2]čihr
čihrēn-
čihrēnīdan
čihrīg
čihrag
čihr-šnāsīh
čēhišnīg
čēhišn
ēzm[I]
čiyōnīh
čiyōn
čīn-
čināгr
ǰīw
činwad

[165]

pattānōmand

pattān

padēxīh

padēxēn-

padēxēnīdan

padēx, [*error for* pih]

padīr-

padīragīh

padīrag

padīriftan

padīrišn

[1-2]padisār

padist-

padistā(g)

padistādan

padištān

-bed

[1-2]pid

paywāsag

paywāz-

paywāzag

paywāzišn

paywand

paywand-

[166]

pattūgīh

pattūg

paywastan

paywastag

pattūdan

pahikār

[1-2]pahikār-

pahikārdan

pahikāf-

pahikāftan

pahikōb-

pahikōftan

pahikar

pahikaf-

pahikafišn

pahikaftan

payrāstan

payrōg

pahrmāh-

pahrmāhāgīh

pahrmāhišn

paymāy-

paymānīgīh

paymānīg

paymān

[164]

pafšīr-
pafšīrišnīh
pafšīrišn
paz-
pa(č)čēn
pa(č)čībāy-
pa(č)čībāgīh
pašēmānīh
pašēmān
pišīz
paššing
pašn
pašom
paššinj-
paššinjīdan
paššinjag
paššinjišn
pašm
pašmēn
pašt
paštag
pad-
petyārag
pattāy-
pattāyistan

[163]

frašn
frašagirdīg
frašagird
frašamurw
fradāg
fradom
fradomīh
pardag
pambagēn
pambag
passāxt
passāxtan
passox
passāz-
passāzišn
pasēn
pasēmāl
pasēmālīh
brīn-[I]
brīdan[I]
passazagīh
passazag
past, pist
pistag
pafšār-

[161]

parwar-
parwarišn
Frawardīn
Frawardīgān
fraward
parwardan
frawardag
franam-*
parwast
parwastan
franaftan
frušag
frōd
frōdmānd
fragān, pillagān
parrag
fragan-, pargan-
fragandan, pargandan
framāy-
framāyišn
framānburdār
framān
framādār
framōš
framōš-

[162]

framōšīdan
framuštan
framūdan
frasāwand
frasāwandīh
frasp
parist-
paristār
paristīdan
paristōg/k
paristagīh
paristag
paristišn
frabīh
frazānagīh
frazānag
frazām
frazām-
frazāmēn-
frazāmēnīdan
frazām-pērōzīh
frazāftan
frazēn, parzīn
frazaftan
fraš, parš

[160]

frawahr
parwāngāh
parwānagīh
parwānag
frawār, parwāl
frawār-, parwāl-
parwālišn
frawārdan
franām-
franāmišn
parwāz
franāftan
Farrōbāg } (read *pln-*)
Farrōbag }
piring
palang
parnagān
palangmušk
parwand
parwand-
parrōn
frōgīh-
frōgīhistan
frōg
parrwar

[159]

frasang
parragīg
pargan-
parwār
pargandan
pargūd
frēg, parīg
frēst-
frēstādan
frēstīdan
pargast
frēstag
frēb
frēb-
frēftār
frēftan
frēz, (frēb)
pardaz-, parrēz-, (frēb-)
frēzwānīh
frēzwānīg
frēzbānīh
frēzbānīg
pardazišn
Fradadafš

[158]

- frahixtan
- frahixtag
- frayādišnīg
- frayādišn
- frāy
- frādahišnīh
- frahist
- farroxīh
- farrox
- [1]xwāh-[I]
- xwastan[I]
- frārāst
- frārōnīh
- frārōn
- frāmōš
- frāmōš-
- frāmuštan
- frahist
- parrag
- freh
- pardāxtan
- frehbūdīh
- frehbūd
- pardāz-
- pardaxtan, parrēxtan

[157]

- potk, pūdag
- pazzām-
- pazzāmēn-
- pazzāmēnīdan
- pazzāmēnišn
- pazzāftan
- pazd
- pazd-
- pazdēn-
- pazdēnīdan
- pazdagīh
- pazūg
- pāymār[I]
- parr
- frahang
- frāxīh
- frāxēn-
- frāxēnīdan
- frahangestān
- frāx
- parāhōm
- frahanj-
- frayād-
- frayādīdan
- frayād

[156]

pōlāwad
purrgāh
purrxwarrah[I]
pōryōtkēš
pōryōtkēšīh
purnāy
purr-rawišnīh
purrmāh
purrsardag
dahăn[I]
pusyān
pusar
pōstēn
pōst
panǰ, pōz
panǰāh
panǰag, pōzag
pōš-
pōšīdan
pōšišn
puštībānīh
puštībān
pušt
puštag
pūdagīh

[155]

pand, (nēm[I])
pōy-
penīh
pus
frazand
frazandīh
panīr
pondik
pōyišnīg
pad[I], pen
padgōhr
padnērōg
padnigerišn
padwizēn
padzyān
purs-
pursīdan
pursišnīg
pursišn
padpānag
pa(č)čībāy-
pa(č)čībāgīh
frazand
pōr, purr
pōlāwadēn

[154]

1-2pēšag
pēšpārag
petyāragīh
petyārag
paydāgīh
paydāgīh-
paydāgīhistan
paydāgēn-
paydāgēnīdan
paydāg
paygām
paygāmbar
petītīgīh
petītīg
petīt
1-2pid
panāh
panāhīh
1-2puhl
puhlēn-
puhlēnīdan
frāz
pōhišn
poxtan
nēm[1]

[153]

pērōzgarīh
pīlbān
pēm, pīm
pēmēn-
pēmēnīdan
pīmgēn
pēs-
pēsīdan
pēsišn
pestān
pēč-
pēčīdan
pēš
pēšānīg
pēšōbāy
pēšōbāyīh
pēšār
pēšārwār
pēšgāh
pēšēnīg
pēšēmāl
pēšēmālīh
pēšōbāy
pēšōbāyīh
pēškār, pēšyār

[152]

padām
payādag
1-2pay, pīh
pas, 1-2pay
pēs
pēsišn
passand
passand-
passandišnīg
passandišn
passandīdan
penīh
pen
payg
pīr
pīl
payrāy-
fīlāsōfā
payrāyag
pērāmōn
payrāstan
pīrīh
pērōz
pērōzīh
pērōzgar

[151]

pāduzwānīh
pāduzwān
pādixšā(y)
pādixšāyīh
pādixšīr
pādyāb
pādyābīh
pādāšn
pādīrān-
pādīrānēn-
pādīrānēnīdan
pādīrānīdan
pādīrān
pāymār
pādēz
1pādan
pādofrāh
pādzahr
pāygōs
pādrōzag
pāyram
pādrazm
pādifrāh
arzan[I], gāwars[I]
pih

[149]

starōšmur
starwan
stardīh
stard
stabr
stabrīh
stabrag
staft

pah, pāy
pahnāy
pahn
pāyag
paygāl
[1-2]pahrēxtan
pahrēz
[1-2]pahrēz-
pahlawīg
pahlūg
pahlom
pahlomīh
paygālgar
pahast
[1]pāy-
pās

[150]

pāyag
pānāgīh
pānāg
-bān
pānagīh
pānag
pānzdah
pākīzag
pāk
pālāy-
pālūdan
pālūdag
[1-2]pārag
pārsīg
pāsox
pāsbānīh
pāsbān
pāzen
pāzand
pāzen
pāšnag
pāšom
paxšag
pādyāwand
pādyāwandīh

[147]

- *see also*
- 1-2saz-
- sazāgīh
- sazāg
- sazāgwār
- sazistan
- 1sazišnīh
- 2sazišnīg
- 1-2sazišn
- gētīg
- gētīgīg
- stāy-
- stāyišnīg
- stāyišn
- dīdār
- stārag
- stahm
- stambagīh
- stambag
- stahmīh
- stahmagīh
- stahmag
- stāyīdan
- sudāb
- stī

[148]

- gētīg, stī
- stēndag
- sidīg, stēγ
- sidīgar
- stēr
- stēzag
- stōwīh
- stōwēn-
- stōwēnīdan
- stō
- Sadwēs
- dīdan
- -istan
- stūn
- stūnag
- stōr, stūr
- sturg
- stūrīh
- stōrgāh
- stōrbān
- stard
- *stōš
- stūdan
- star
- starōšmār

[146]

spēd
spēdag
spēdbāg
spenāg
spōxtan
spandān
Spandarmad
sabuk
spul
spurrīgīh
spurrīg
spurdan
spōz
spōz-
spinjānagīh
spōzgār
spōzišn
sabz
spazg
spazgīh
spar
spar-
sprahm
sprahmag
spurz

[145]

sardsēr
sīsīmbar
sīsīmbar

N.B. *Any word with initial* [Pahlavi] *may appear written as* [Pahlavi]

spāh
dēbahr, spihr, spaxr
spāhbed
spās
spāsdār
spāsdārīh
spāsešnās
dēbāg
spāsōmand
spāš
spihr
spihrīg
spenāg
spīg
spīz-
spīzišn
spiš
spitāmān
spēd-dār

[144]

gāy-[1]
gādan[1]
wattar[1]
wattarīh[1]
srawēn-
srawēnīdan
srūwēn
sarw, sraw, srū
srūwar
sarw
bar-[1]
burdan[1]
srub
srubēn
Srōš
srōšīg
srōd
srūdan
sarmāg
srub
srešk
srištan
sardīh
sard, srat
sardag

[143]

darrīdan[1]
sagr
sagrīh
sēm
sēb, sēǰ
sēǰōmand
sēzdah
sezd
sezdēn
kārd[1]
sagēn
dēg, [2]sag, sik
sar
sel
srāy
[1-2]srāy-
srāyišnīh
srāyišn
sarāsar
srāyīdan
sraxtag
wad[1]
sargēn
sriswadag
srešk

[142]

sahmgen
sahmgenīh
sāstār
sāstārīh
sāz-
saxt
raw-[I]
rawēn-[I]
rawēnīdan[I]
rawišn[I]
raftan[I]
saxtag
sabz
šast[N]
sī
haštād[N]
sagēn
nawad[N]
sēn
sēnag
sēn murw
sēzd
sēzdēn
haftād[N]
darr-[I]

[141]

syāhag
gēhānīg
gēhān
sāxtārīh
saxtīh
saxt
saxtan, sāxtan
sāg, sāk
sāy-
sahīgīh
sahīg, sāyag
sās
sān
saxwan
sahōg
sāk
sārēn-
sārēnīdan
sālwār
sālagīh
sālag
sahm
sāmānōmand
sāmān
sahmgēn

[140]

mastōg

mehtar

mastarg

mizagōmand

mizagdārīh

mizag

rōγn[I]

maškabarzēn

maškīzag

[1-2]mašk

deh[I]

dehgān[I]

madār

mih

madan, [1-3]mihr

mihrōdruǰ

mihrōdruǰīh

mihrdrōz

mihrzan

mihrōdruǰ

mihrōdruǰīh

mihrbān

see also

giyāh, syā

[139]

marzobān

marzišnīh

marzišn

mardānagīh

mardānag

marčābukīh

marčābuk

mard

mardōm

mardōmīh

mardōmzādagīh

mardōmzādag

čē[I]

čē-ēwēnagīh[I]

čē-ēwēnag[I]

čēīh[I]

-masāy

mehtar

mehtarīh

mehēn-

mehēnīdan

mehēnišn

mast

mistan

mastōgīh

[138]

mazgit
miznē
maγ
magas
padīr-[I]
padīrišn[I]
padīriftan[I]
magind
makōg
[1-2]mar
marg
margōmand
margarzān
margīh
marw
šāh[I]
šāhān šāh[I]
marag
bāmbišn[I]
marz
marz-
marčābukīh
marčābuk
marzīdan
marzangōš

[137]

murdār
murwāg
morwārīd
murwīzag
murw
murwnīš
murnjēn-
murnjēnīdan
mōrd, murd
murdan
mustōmand
[1-3]must
mustabarmānd
mustgar
mōz
mōzag
[1-2]mušk
mušt
muštan
mūdag
muhrišn
mazg, mizd
mizdwar
frō(x)š-[I]
frōxtan[I]

[136]

[3]mēzišnīh
[2-3]mēzišn
mēš
miǰūg
mēšag
mēšsār
mēdyōzarm
mihōxt
[1]az[I]
muhrag
mang, mōy
saxwan[I]
mōyēn
tis[I], čiš[I]
tis-iz[I]
mōyag
muhr
ōšmār-[I]
ōšmārišn[I]
ōšmurdan[I]
kē[I]
murdār
mōg
mōr
mulān

[135]

mēnōgwēnīh[I]
mēnōgīh
mēnōgīgīh
mēnōgīg
mēwag
moγmard
mowbed
menišnīg
menišn
mēzd, mizd
mēzdbān
miznē
mēγ
mayg
mērag
nāmag[I]
[1]abar[I]
sah-[I]
sahistan[I]
sahišn[I]
miǰ
[1-3]mēz-
mēzīdan
miǰūg
miǰag, mizag

[134]

- māzdēsn
- mahist, māst
- māzandar
- māš, maxš
- rōγn[I]
- [1-2]mādayān, mādīyān
- mādayār
- mādišt
- mādagīh
- mādagīg
- [1-2]mādag
- mādagwar
- mādar
- āb[I], mēx
- ābgēnag[I]
- mēhan
- mēzd
- may, meh
- šahrestān[I]
- mahist
- men-
- moγmard[I]
- menīdan
- mēnōg
- mēnōgwēn[I]

[133]

- [2]jām[I]
- māns[a]r
- māns[a]rbar
- māns[a]rspand
- māraspand
- mānbān
- mānbed
- mānišn
- māzanīg
- māzandar
- māzdēsnīh
- māzdēsn
- fradāg[I]
- mār
- māl-, mār-
- mārāg
- mārīg
- mālīdan
- purr[I]
- mārišnōmand
- mārišn
- mārdan
- mehmānīh
- mehmān
- māzdēsnīh

[132]

-(i)m
māh
māhīgān
māhīg
mayān
mayānag
mayānǰīgīh
mayānǰīg
mehmānīh
mehmān
māzdēsn
māyišn
zan-[I]
zanišn[I]
zadan[I]
[1-3]mān-
mānāgīh
mānāg
mānd
māndagīh
māndag, mānīg
māništ
māništag
mān
mānag

[131]

rapihwin
rapihwintar
awar[I]
rubūdan
raftār
raz
tar[I], (tarr)
lajan
razūr
razm
razmgāh
tar[I]
Rašn
laškar
laškarīgīh
laškarīg
raštan
rištag
radōmand
radīh
rad
raduṇay
radag
ēdar[I]
radpassāg

[129]

- rōzāg
- ranǰēn-, rōzēn-
- ranǰēnīdan, rōzēnīdan
- lawzēnag
- rōzīg
- rōzwārag
- rōzan
- ranǰwar
- rōzward
- rōzgār
- ranǰag, rōzag
- rōzbānag
- rōz-šabān
- rōšnīh
- rōšn
- rōšnag
- rōšngar
- rōdbār
- rōdīgān
- rōdīg
- [1–2]rōd
- rūdan
- abāg[I]
- rōstāg
- raz, sad[N]

[130]

- hazār[N]
- sīh[N], tō[I]
- ragīh
- rag
- ašmā[I], sīhom[N]
- hazārag[N]
- larz-
- larzīdan
- ram
- abgan-[I]
- abgandan[I]
- ramag
- ras-
- rasēn-
- rasēnīdan
- rahīg
- rasīdan
- rastārīh
- rastan
- rastag
- lab
- rubāy-
- lipī, rabih
- rapihwin
- rapihwin

[128]

rōyan, rōyēn
randīdan
pēš[I]
rōyišn
sar[I]
nēstīh[I]
nēst[I]
rūn-
rōn
ruzd
ruzdīh
rōyn-xwardīg
rōyn
rūrag
jāwēdān[I]
amā[I]
rōspīgīh
rōspīg
rōstāg
randīdan, rustan
rōb
rōb-
rōbāh
ranj, rōz
rōzānag

[127]

ristāxēz
rist
[1-2]ristag
rēz-
rēzišn
[1-2]rēš
rēšīdan
rēšag
rēškēn
rēškēnīh
rištag
rīdan
rēdak
raw-
ruwānīg
ruwān
rawāgīh
rawāgēn-
rawāgēnīdan
rawāg
rawišnīh
rawišn
rang
[1-2]rōy
rand-, rōy-

[125]

rān-
abāz[I]
abāzsār[I]
abāzsārīh[I]
rān
rahag
ul[I]
ulīh[I]
ulāmadān[I]
rām
nān[I]
rāmēn-
rāmēnīdan
rāmišnīg
rāmišn
rāspīg
rāstīh
rāst
rāz
rāzīg
rāzkirrōg
lābag
lābakkar
lābakkarīh
rādīh

[126]

rād
daw-[I]
[I]dawistan[I]
[I]dawīdan[I]
(21[N])
wuzurg[I]
wuzurgīh[I]
wuzurg-framādār[I]
dil[I]
warr[I]
dil[I]
riy-
riyahrīh
rēxtan
raγ, rah, (22[N])
rah
rasan
rasūg
im[I]
rēg
šab[I]
pāy[I]
rēm
rēmanīh
rēman

[124]

kadag

mān-[I]

mānistan[I]

māndan[I]

man[I], wīst[N]

nē[I]

rah-

rah-

rah, (23[N])

rāγ, rāy

rāyōmand

rāh

rāhdār

rāhdārīh

rāyēn-

rāyēnāg

rāyēnīdārīh

rāyēnīdan

rāhnimāy

rāyēnišn

rahīgīh

dūr[I], rahīg

dūr[I], rahīg

rāyišn

[123]

kabōtar

kabkanǰīr

kabk

kafč

kafčag

kafš

kafšag

kafšgar

kaftan

kaš, kiš

keš-

kešīdan

kišnīz

kašawag

kašk

kaštīg

kadār

kadār-iz-ē(w)

kadār-iz-ē(w)

kadām

kadām-iz-ē(w)

kahas

kadagxwadāy

kadagbānūg

kadagīg

[122]

kardagān

[1-2]kardag

kam

kamāndār

kamān

kamāl

kamālīg

kamistīh

kamist

kamzōr

kamzōrīh

kamar

kamarband

mayg[I]

arz[I]

kastār

kastārīh

kehtar

kaf

kaf-

kabāh

kabārag

kabīg

kabīz

kabōd

[121]

karbāš

karbunag

karg

kirīh-

aškamb[I]

kirrēn-

kirrēnīdan

kilēl

diz[I]

xwān-[I]

xwandan[I]

kulang

kirrōg

aškamb[I]

kargās

karkēhan

kark

karm, kirm

karmīr

karb, kirb

karafs

karbunag

karzang

kardār

kardārīh

[120]

kirbakkarīh
kirbag, kōfag
kōftan
kūč
kūčak
kōš-, kuš-
kōšīdan
kōšk
kuštan
kardār
kardārīh
kantigr
kard
kandan, kardan
kardagān
kardagār
[2]kardag, kōdak
kardespās
ahy[I]
dandān[I]
karr, -gar
kar-
karān
karxōš
[1]sag[I]

[119]

kundur
kūn
kūnmarz
kunǰid
kunǰid
kunišngar
kunišn
karak, kūk
kōr
kulāf
kulāčag, kulāfak
kōrdil
kullag, kurrag
kurkum
kumīg
kustīg
[1-2]kust
kōstan
kustag
kustagbed
kōf
kōb-
kōfīg
kirbagīg
kirbakkar

[117]

kēnwar
kēnwarīh
kayak
kēr
kirrōgīh
kirrōg
kem
kēsar
sang[1]
kēwūd
keč
kēš, kiš
keš-
kēšdār
kešīdan
kišwān
kišwānzār
kišw
kišwar
kišwzār
kištan
kēdīgīh
kēd
-ag, -ak
ōh[1]

[118]

kan-
har(w)[1]
kanār, kennār
kanāragōmand
kanārag
kennārsrāy
kōxš-
kōxšīdan
kōxšišnīg
kōxšišn
kawādak
kōy
nay[1]
kundāgīh
kundāg
nayestān[1]
kandan
kanīg
kanīzag
xwān-[1]
xwandan[1]
-gen
nūn[1]
kun-
warrag[1]

[115]

- [1-3]kār
- kār-
- wāng[I]
- [2]kār-ān
- kārāgāh
- kārāgāhīh
- kārdāg
- kārīgīh
- kārīg
- kārēzār
- kārawānīg
- kārawān
- kārnāmag
- kahrubāy
- kālbodōmand
- kālbod
- kārframān
- kārd
- kām
- kām-
- ārd[I]
- kāmistan
- kāmzīwišn
- kāmagōmand
- kāmaghanjām

[116]

- kāmaghanjāmīh
- kāmagxwadāy
- kāmgār
- [1-2]kāmag
- kāmagwidār
- kāmrawāg
- kāmistan
- kāstār
- kāstan
- kāč
- kābēn
- kāpūr
- kādag
- was[I]
- wasxwāstag[I]
- [2]kay
- drō[I]
- drōdādwarīh[I]
- keh
- kahist
- gōspand[I]
- kēwān
- kēnīg
- -gēn
- kēn

[113]

zāy-[I]
zāyišnīg[I]
zāyišn[I]
zādan[I]
[1-2]zrēh
zarrēn
zargōnīh
zargōn
zarīgōmand
zarīg
zarr(ī)gar

kār-[I]
kištār[I]
kištan[I]
zalūg
zraw-
zarwān
zruftan
zarmānīh
zarmān
zardālūg
zardīh
zard
Zardu(x)št
zardag, zardak

[114]

zardčōbag
zam
zamīg
zamān
zastan
zafar
zadār
zadan
zadūg
zaxm

kāh-
kāhēn-
kāhēnīdan
kāhīdan
kāhišn
kāskēnēn
kāskēn
kāskēnag
hammis[I], hămist[I]
kahwan
-gānag
kayk
kākom
-gār

[111]

zīndagīh
zīndakkar
zīndag
xrīdan[I]
zī(wi)stan
zī(w)išnōmand
zī(w)išnīh
zī(w)išn
zīrak
zēfān
zišt
zayt
zan-
zōhr
duzd[I]
zuwān
[1-2]zand
zang
zanīh
zandīkīh
zandīk
zangīg
zandag
zandbed
zan

[112]

zūzag
zōr, zūr
zōrōmand
zūrgugāy
zūrgugāyīh
zōrīg
zurwān
zofāy
zofāyīh
zofr
zofrāy
zofr-pāyag
zanjīr
zanišn
zōtīh, zūdīh
zōt, zūd
wahīg[I]
ān[I]
any[I]
nar[I]
nibēs-[I]
nibištan[I]
ōzan-[I]
ōzadan[I]
[1-2]zrēh

[109]

wadtōhm
wattom
zahā
zyānōmand
zyān
zyāngar
ziyānag
zahā, zahag, zăhag
zahār, zahr
zahrag
zaxm
zahābag
zay
zarr[1]
zarrēn[1]
zăy-
zahīh
zāyistan
zāyč
zāyčag
zānūg
zōr
zāz
zahagōmand

[110]

zahag
zahrag
zāmyād
zāmēn-
zāmēnīdan
zādan
zādag
zibāl
ī-[1], zay-
zīh
zī(w)-
zēnhār
zēnāwand
zēnabzār
zēndānīg
zēndān
zēndānbān
zēnēn-, zīnēn-, zīwēn-
zēnēnīdan, zīnēnīdan, zīwēnīdan
zīndagīh
zēnīg, zīndag
1-2zēn
xrīn-[1]

[108]

wadgarīh
widerišnīh
widerišnīg
widerišn
widimās
widimāsīh
widimāsīg
widimuštīh
widimušt
widestīg
widest
wad
wadwāzag
widang
wadkāmagīh
wadkāmag
wadagīh
wadag
wider-
widarag
[1-2]pāy-[I]
[1-2]pādan[I]
widardan
widest
widaštan

[107]

ašnawišn[1]
ašnūdan[I]
nišast
nišastan
waštīh
[1-2]waštan
waštagīh
waštag
xwar-[I]
xwardan[I]
widāxtan
wadxēm
widār
widār-
widārīdan
widārdan
widāz-
widāzīh-
widāzīhistan
wadbaxt
wadīh
wad-dil
wadgōhr
wider-
widerān

[105]

wizīhišnīh
wizīhišn
wizīn-
wizēn
wizēngar
wizīr
wizīr-
wizīristan
wizīrišnīg
wazīdan, wizīdan
wizōh/y-
wizōh/yišn
wuzurg
wuzurgīh
wizurdīh
wizurd
wizōstan
waččag
wuzurg
wuzurgīh
wačast
wizistan
wazišnīg
wazišn
nišāyišn

[106]

nišān-, wišān-
wišōmand
nišāstan
wišād
wišād-dwārišnīh
wišādan
nišēm
nišēmag
nišēb
nišēbīg
wišōb-
wišōbišnīg
wišōbišn
wišuftan
wišūdan
wišūdag
wiškīdan
wašag
wiškin(n)-
wiškōf-
wiškōfag
wiškuftan
wiškin(n)išn
wiškar
ašnaw-[1]

[104]

wafr
nifrīn
wafrēnag
nifrīdag
ōbad-/ōft-[1]
ōbastan[1]
nibard-
nibardīdan
nibard
nibardag
nibastan
wabz
wafišn
xwēš[1]
xwēštan[1]
nibištan
[1-2]naft
waz-
wizār
wizār-
wizārišn
wizārdan
wizārdwars
wizīh-
wizīhīdan

[103]

nasrušt
wisistan
wisp
wispurdan
wistāxīh
wistāx
wastār
wastārīh
wassadēn
wassad
wastōhmag
wistan
wastar, wistar
wistar-
wastarag, wistarag
nastaran
wistardan
Wīdadafš
nab
waf-
nibāstan
nibay-
nibēg
nibēm
wabz

[101]

[3]warz
warrag
narm, [1-2]warm
ōy[I]
awēšān[I]
nirfs-
nirfsišn
[1-2]warz
warz-
warzāwand
warzāg
warzbūm
warzīgar
warzīdan
warzišn
warčašm
warišn
ward-
wardānāg
wardēn-
wardēnīdan
wardyūn
[1-2]wardagīh
wardag
wardišnīh

[102]

wardišnīgīh
wardišnīg
wardišn
-om
nam
nimāy-
namāz
wimēhgen
nimūdan
namak
namad
nasā, wisē
wisāy-
wisān-
wisāndan
wēz-[I]
wēxtan[I]
wisānišnīh
wisānišn
namāz[I]
wasyār
wisin(n)-
wasyār
nask
nasruštīh

[100]

xwāstag[I]
waγdān
ō[I]
nar, [1-4]war
warāγ
warān
warōmand
warōmandīh
Wahrām
warāz
wirāz-
warg
walg
wirēxtan
wars
nargis
wirēg
wirēz-[I]
wirēxtan[I]
wirēz-
waranīgīh
waranīg
wurrōyišn
waran
wirōzag

[99]

nigār-
nigārag
nigāstār
[1]mādag[I]
mādagīh[I]
nigēxtan
kuš-[I]
kuštan[I]
niger-
nakkīrā
nakkīrāyīh
nigerīdan
nigerišnīg
nigerišn
nigēz
nigēz-
nigēzišn
wak
nikōh-
nikōhīdan
nikōhišnīg
nikōhišn
nigūnīh
nigūn
nigūnsār

[97]

winähgärīh
niwäg
winäh-
winähīdan
winähišn
nang
wind-
windādan
niwēy-
niwēy-
niwēyēn-
niwēyēnīdan
niwē, wandag
wanīgarīh
niwēyišnīh
niwēyišn
windišnīg
windišn
wahmān[I], wan, win
wanand
nōzdah
nōg
nōgzād
nōgzādag
nōgrōz

[98]

niwistan
winastag
wanafšag
winjišk
nizār
nizārīh
nizārīh-
nazd
nazdīkīh
nazdīk
wizend
nazdist
wizend
wizand-
wizandag
wizandišn
wizandīdan
wazaγ
wazr
šaw-[I]
šudan[I]
nigāh
nigāhdārīh
nigāhdārišnīh
nigān

[95]

- wigrād
- wigrādan
- nērang
- nērōgōmand
- nērōg
- nīlōpal
- nīrmadōmand
- nīrmad
- nēm, wēm
- wēmār
- wēmārīh
- nēmasp
- wimand
- wimandōmand
- wimandīg
- wimuštan
- nēmag
- nēmrōz
- nēmtan
- nisāg
- wisbed
- wīst
- wēwag
- wiftag
- $^{1\text{-}2}$wēz-

[96]

- wizīh-
- wizīhīdan
- wizīhišnīh
- wizīhišn
- nēzūmānīh
- nēzūmānīg
- nēzūmān
- nēzag
- wēzišn
- wēš, wiš
- nīš-
- nīšān
- wēšagīg
- wēšag
- wēšagestān
- zan^{I}
- zanīh^{I}
- wēd
- wīdwar
- wīdwarīh
- nidom
- bay^{I}
- wināh
- winābīdan
- winābgār

[93]

was
wis
wasnād
nixwār-
nixwārišn
nahang, nihang
wiyōz-
wayōdagān
wēn- (v. dīdan)
zamān[1]
wēnāgīh
wēnāg
winnār-
winnārišn
nēwardaxšīr
winnārdan
wēnāb
wēnābdāg
wēnābdāg
niyōxš-
niyōxšīdan
niyōxšišn
wēnīg
nēw, wēn
wēnōg

[94]

nēkīh
nēkgōhr
nēkgōhrīh
nēk
nēkōg
winnirdan
wiyufs-
wiyufsišnīg
wiyufsišn
wēnišnīg
wēnišn (v. dīdan)
wizāy-
wizāyišnīg
wizāyišn
wizāstan
wizūdan
-endag
nīl, [1-3]wīr
wirāy-
wirāyišnīh
wirāyišn
wīrōmandīh
wigrās-
wigrāsišnīh
wirāstan

[91]

nāf, wāz
[1-2]wāz-, wāž-
wāzār
wāzāragānīh
wāzāragān
wāzīg
naxčīr
[1-2]wāzīdan
nāzuk
nāfag, wāzag
wābar
wābarīgānīh
wābarīgān
nāzišn, wāzišn
wāš, [1-2]waxš
[1-2]waxš-
wixšay-
waxšīg
waxšgar
wixšayišnīh
wixšayišnīg
wixšayišn
[1-2]waxšīdan
waxšendag
waxšwar

[92]

waxšwarīh
naxšag
waxšišn
wahištīg
wahišt
wādām
wādgirdag
wād
wādrang
wādrangbōy
wādbān
nabānazdišt
tā[I]
weh
nihānīg
nihān
wehīh
wehdēn
wihēz
wihēz-
wihēzagīg
wihēzag
[1]wiyābān
wiyāftan
[1-2]wēxtan

[90]

naxōd

nāl-, wāl-, wār-

wārānīg

wārān

nārīg

wālīdan, wārīdan

wālan

wārom

wālišn

nām

wām-

nāmburdār

nāmīgīh

nāmīg

wāmīdan

nāmag

nāmčištīg

nāmčišt

wāspuhr

wāspuhragānīh

wāspuhragān

wāyīdan

wāstar

wāstaryōš

wāstaryōšīh

[89]

gīrišnīg[I]

griftan[I], kardan[I]

nāydāg

wahīg

wihīr-

nārīg

wihīrišn

nāysrāy

nāyīzag

wān-

niyōxš-

niyōxšīdan

niyōxšišn

wāng

wānīdan

nān

Wōrūbaršt

Wōrūjaršt

nohom

nihumb-

nihumbīdan

Wahman

naxust

nihuftan

wānišn

[88]

nihāl, wahār, waxr

Wahrām

wahārīg

wēhm

wahmān

wēhmīh

niyāz

wiyābānīh

wiyābānēn-

wiyābānēnīdan

wiyābānīg

[1-2]wiyābān

wiyābāngarīh

niyāzōmand

niyāzōmandīh

niyābagīh

niyābag

wāxtan

nihādag

nay, nāy, [1-2]way, wāy

[1-2]wāy-

wāyendag

wāyendag

gīr-[I], kun-[I]

kirīh-[I]

[87]

daštān

daštānmāh

daštānestān

dašt, yašt

yaštan

ǰadārīh

nišīn-[I]

nišān-[I]

nišastan[I], nišāstan[I]

dudīgar

dad, did, gad, yad

-īdan

gadwar

didom

[1-2]ǰadag

ǰadagwihīrīh

ǰadišnīg

ǰadišn

ud[I]

niyāyišn

wihān, wiyān

nāxun

wihānag

niyāg, wahāg

[85]

xōn[I]
damēnag
zamīgīg
zamīg
zamīgpaymānīh
damīdan
mīr-[I]
murdan[I]
uštar[I]
gōw-[I]
guftan[I]
gōw-[I]
guftan[I]
zamestān
damišn
yask
dastyār
dastyārīh
dastgraw
dastgīr[I]
dastwar
dastwarīh
jastan
dastag
dast(a)gird

[86]

dastšōy
dēwān
dibīrīh
dibīr
dibīrestān
[1-2]dabr, gabr
[1]xwāh-[I]
xwastan[I]
daftan
daftar
diz, gač, gaz
daz-, gaz-, yaz-
gazāg
kām-[I]
kāmistan[I]
gačēn
gazdum
gizistag
dazīdan, gazīdan
-īzag
dazišn, gazišn, yazišn
gišnīz
dašn, jašn
dašnag, gišnag
daštānōmand

[84]

griftār
griftārōmand
griftan
darz
garz-
darzīg
garzīdan
garzag
garzišnīg
garzišn
gard-
gardān-
gardānāg
gardānīdan
dardōmand
girdīh
gardīdan
dard, gard, gird
gardan
girdag
gardišn
dam-
zamānīg
zamān
zamānag

[83]

društēwāz
društāwāz
društīh
društ
drōd
garōdmānīg
garōdmān
sad[N]
darak, gilag
garm
darmān
garmāg
garmābag
garmīh
dramanag, garmōg
garmōwar
garmōwarīh
*dramanag
garmsēr
darbās
drubuštīh
drubušt
drafš
drafš-
drafšīdan

[81]

garānīh
darhandarzbed
ɣarrānīdan
garān
ɣarrānišn
grāmīgīh
grāmīg
grāmag
drāyīdan, grāyīdan
drāz, grāb
draxt
griy-
grih
dargāh
garasmān
1-3grīw
grīwag
grīwbān
driyōš
driyōšīh
darīgbed
dilēr
drēm
griyistan
gilistag

[82]

darrīdan
grōh
drahnāy
druxtan
grawīh
drō, 1-2graw
drang
druwand
druwandīh
1-2drōn
graw(a)gān
galōg
drubuštīh
drubušt
druz
dranj-, drōz-
dranjīdan
drōzanīh
drōzan
dranjišn
drōš
drōš-
drōšīdan
drōšom
drōšag

[80]

pākīh[I]
-īg
muγ[I]
ēst-[I]
ēstādan[I]
ǰagar
ōzan-[I]
ōzadan[I]
-gar
dar, gar
yal
darr-
drayā
drayābār
drayāb
draxt
darāγ
drāy-, grāy-
drāyānǰōyišnīh
drāyānǰōyišn
drāyistan
drāyišn
γarrān-
drahnāy
γarrānāg

[79]

dušmat
dōšastar
dušpādixšāy
dušpādixšāyīh
dušfarrag
dušfarragīh
duščihr
duščašm
duščašmīh
dōšišn
gōšt
dūd
ǰūdan
dūdag
gawdar
gaz-
yaz-[I]
yaštan[I]
nay-[I]
nīdan[I]
gazīdan
gazīdag
nay-[I]
nīdan[I]
pāk[I]

[77]

dušoxīg
dušox
dušxwaršt
dušhumat
gōšōsrūd
dušxwadāyīh
dušāgāh
dušāgāhīh
dōšāram
dušarz
dušīh
dujdānāg
yōjdahr
yōjdahrīh
yōjdahrgar
yōjdahrgarīh
dujdēn
dušgōwišn
dujgand
dujgandīh
dujdōys^{a}rīh
dōšīzagīh
dōšīzag
dujdaft
1-2dōšīdan

[78]

dušwār, gōšwār
dušwārīh
dušnām
Gušnasp
dušwīr
gušn
gušnag
dušwurrōyišnīh
Gušnasp
duškām
dōšagīh
dōšag, gōšag
duškanīg
duškunišn
duškar
dušrām
dušrāmīh
dušram
dušramīh
dušmenīh
dušmen
dušmenišn
dušmenādīh
dušmenīh
dušmen

[76]

dōstīh

dōst

[1-2]dawistan

dōpāy

gubrāg

gubrās-

guftār

guftārīh

guftan

dōpahikar

duz, ganǰ, gōz, yōz

dōz-, duz-

duzīh

gōzihr

duzdīh

duzīdan

duzīdag

ganǰwar

duzd

[1-2]dōš, [1-2]gōš

[1-2]dōš-, duš-

dušēwāzīh

dušxēm

dušxwār

dušhūxt

[75]

ǰumbīhistan

ǰumbēn-

ǰumbēnīdan

ǰumbīdan

dumb

ǰumbišn

gumbad

gumēxtan

gumēg

gōṃēz

gōmēz-, gumēz-

gumēzagīh

gumēzag

gumēzišn

ēn[1]

rōz-šabān[1]

dōsaxwan

dōsēn

stān-[1]

stadan[1]

dusrawīh

dusraw

gōspand

gospandčihrag

gōstān

[73]

gōn
gōnag
dowom
drustīh
drust
gōwizār
gōzēnag
gugāy
gugāy
gugāyīh
gugāyīh
gugān-
gōkānīg
gōkān
dōgānag
gugār-
gugārīdan
gugārdan
dōk
gōgirdōmand
gōgird
dūr, gōr, gul
dōl
gurbag
gurg

[74]

gurgānīg
gursagīh
gursag
durgar
ǰōrdā
ǰōrdā
[1-2]gurdīh
gurd
gurdwār
gurdag
dum, rōz[1]
ǰomā
ǰomā
gumānīh
gumānīgīh
gumānīg
gumān
gumāngar
gumār-
gumārdan
gumārdag
ǰumb-
dumbōmand
ǰumbāgīh
ǰumbīh-

[72]

- gandanāg
- drahm[I]
- gandagīh
- gandag
- dōys^{a}r
- ǰōyišn
- ǰudāgīh
- ǰudāg
- ǰudbēš
- ǰud-dādestān[I]
- ǰud
- ǰudnāy
- -ēnīdan
- [1-2]dawīdan
- ǰuttar
- ǰuttarīh
- ǰudristagīh
- ǰudristag
- ǰud-dēw[I]
- -ēn
- gaw
- [1-2]gund, gung
- drustīh
- drust
- drustabed

[71]

- gōhragdānāg
- gōhrag
- dwāzdahān
- dwāzdah
- duxt, ǰuxt
- [1-2]dōxtan
- duxtar
- [1]daw-, gōw-
- gōwāg
- [1-2]dawāl
- dwār-
- dwārīdan
- dwāristan
- dwārišn
- ǰō(y)
- gabr
- gabrīh
- angubēn[I]
- gōwišn
- gand, gōy, gung, ǰang, ǰōy, ǰuγ
- ǰōy-
- *v. Note* 3, p. xiv
- ǰuwānīh
- dandān, ǰuwān
- dōs

[70]

dagrand
dagrand-xwadāy
dagr-zīwišn
gilagōbār
gilag
dagr-pattāy
dast[I], xwarrah[I]
xwarrahōmand[I]
dastkārīh[I]
dast(a)gird[I]
samōr
dēs-
dēsīdan
-ēn-
gūh
guhrāyēn-
guhrāyēnīdan
[2]gōhrīg
gūhgard (v. pazūg)
gūhward (v. pazūg)
gawazn
gannāgīh
gannāg
gōhr
[1-2]gōhrīg

[69]

sumb-
sumb
sustīh
sust
suft
suftan
sanǰ-, sōz-
sōzāg
sōzan
sōzišnīg
sōzišn
suš
sūdōmand
sūdabgār
sūd
sūdan
sūdagīh
sūdag
sūdmand
panǰāh[N]
gēg
dagr, dil
gīr-
dilēr
dagrzamān

[68]

sang, suy
snch
sālār, snēxr
sālārīh
asp[I]
sōsan
dēnīg
sangsār
snēzag
Day, dēn, jīw
snōy
dēwōk
sanwar
dēnōdag
1-3sōg
sōgand
Skandar
sōfistā
Sōšyans
sōr, 1-2sūr
sūrāx
sūrāgōmand
sūrāg
sūragīg
sōrag, sūrag

[67]

xwamn
v. also
čehel[N]
jeh
jeh
dēs, gēs
dēsag
yasn
andar[I]
v. Note 3, p. xiv
dādestān[I]
sōh-, swah-
Sawah, snāh
dēwān
dēwānag
gyāg
gyāgrōb
dēnār, dēwār, suxr
dēnāstawān
sōhistan, swahistan
sōhišnīg
sōhišn
sōxtan
dēnburdār

[66]

dāštan
dādār, gādār
dādārīh
dādgāh
dādīg
[1-3]dād, jād, yāt, yazd
dādwar
dādwarīh
dādan, gādan
āy-[I]
āmadan[I]
jādūgīh
jādūg
jādag-gōwīh
jādag-gōw
jādag
dādmeh
dādestān
dō
a-
giyāh
giyāhīzag
dō-axwānīg[N]
mard[I]
dō-pāy[NI]

[65]

dārwāzīg
dārūg
dārgardīh
dālman
dārmag
dārišn
[1-3]dām, gām, [1-2]jām
dāmādīh
dāmād
daxmag, [1-2] jāmag
daxmagestān
ras-[I]
rasišn[I]
rasīdan[I]
gāhānbār
gāhānīg
gāhān
-īhistan
yāzdah
gāwdumb
gāzar
dahišn, dāšn
daxšagōmand
daxšag
dāštār

[64]

jāwēdān, yāwēdān

jāwēdānag

jāwēd, yāwēd

-dān

dān, gyān

baw-[I]

bāš[I]

bawišn[I]

būdan[I]

gyānwar

dānag

jār

gāwars

dānistan

appar-[I]

appurdan[I]

dānišnōmand

dānišn

jahūd

yākand

yākand

-dār

dār, gahl, gāl

dār-

dārēn

[63]

dādan[I]

dās, [1-3]gāh

gāhwārag

dār-[I]

dārišn[I]

dāštan[I]

dās[a]r

yāsaman

gahbedīh

gahbed

dahigān

Gayōmart

dahibed

dāyagānīh

dāyag

jahišnayār

jahišnayārīh

dahišn, jahišn

āwar-[I]

āwurdan[I]

dān-

dānāgīh

dānāg

gyānabespār

gyānīg

[61]

brīn-
brīnōmand
brīn
brīngar
brēz-
brēzan
brištan
brīdan
brūg
[1-2]brinǰ
brinǰēn
barišn
baršnūm
xwaš[I]
xwašīh[I]
gōšt[I]
bastan
bistag
babr
babrag
bijagān
bazagīh
bazag, waččag
bazakkar
bazišn

[62]

bizešk
bašn
baškuč

ī[I]
v. also
-īh
-īh-
dah-, ǰah-
-īhā
ǰaγ
yazdān
gāhūg
dahom
dehgān
Dahāg
gahl
dahlīz
dahm
sēzdah[N]
zarr[I]
zarrēn[I]
xand-[I]
xandīdan[I]
dah-[I]

[60]

bar-
brāh, brēh
brahnag
brahm
brahmag
brahnag
barōmand
brām-
brahmag, brāmag
brāz-
brāzīdan
brāzišnīg
brāzišn
brād
balādur
brādar
brādarōdīh
brādarōd
barbut
brēh
brēhēn-
brēhēnāg
brēhēnīdan
brēhēnišn
barsom

[59]

burdārīh
burdīh
burd
burdešnōhr
burdan
būm
pus[I]
pusar[I]
būmčandag
bōyīdan
bōb, būf
xwad[I]
buz
bōz-
bōzišn
buš
būšāsp
but
būdan
duxt[I]
bazm
bazmāwurd
bay
bayōbaxt
bar

[58]

bowandag

bowandag-menišnīh

[1-2]bun

bunag

bunkadag

buništ

buništag

būg

bōr

bur-

burāg

burām-

burg

burīdan

buland

borz, Burz

burz-

Burzēnmihr

burzīdan

borzwāng

borzwāngīhā

burzišnīg

burzišn

burišn

burdār

[57]

bidaxš

bid

bēdom

[1-2]be[I]

bōxtār

bōxtārīh

bōxtan

bōxtagīh

bōxtag

band, bang, [1-2]bōy

band-, bōy-

[2]xwāh-[I]

xwāstan[I]

bōyāg

bōydār

bōyēn-

bōyēnīdan

bandag

bōyestān

bōyestānbān

bunxān

bunīh

bundahišnīh

bundahišn

bowandagīh

[56]

bīmōmand
bīmgenīh
bīmgen
bēš, bīš
bēš-
bēšōmand
bēšāz
bēšāz-
bēšāzēn-
bēšāzēnišnīh
bēšāzišnīh
bēšāz-
bēšāzēn-
bēšāzēnišnīh
bēšāzišnīh
bēšburdār
bēšīdan
bēšaz
bēšaz-
bēšazēn-
bēšazēnišnīh
bēšazišnīh
bēšišn
bištan
xānag[I]

[55]

bāzā
bāzāzanišnīh
bāzābānag
baxš-
baxt
baxtan
bādag
pas[I]
dar[I]
darhandarzbed[I]
darband[I]
bay
bēh
bayaspānīh
bayaspānīg
bayaspān
māh[I]
māhīgān[I]
bēwar
bēgānag
bēgār
bēl
bērōn
bēlūr
bīm

[54]

baxtan

bāγ

bayōbaxt

bāmbišn

griy-[I]

bānūg

griyistan[I]

[1-4]bār

bālāy

bārjāmag

bālēngāh

[1-2]bālēn

bārīg/k

bālistīh

bālistīg

bālist

bālag, bārag

bārestānīh

bārestān

bāliš

bām

bāmdād

bāmīg

bāstān

bāj, bāz

[53]

ātaxš

tigr[I]

adēn

āwāš-[I]

āwištan[I]

ādišt

-ādan

ādurgāh

ādurestar

ādurestarēn

ādur

ādūg

ādarōg

ēw[N]

b-

wihān

wihānag

bahr, wahār

bahrōmand

bahrōmandīh

bahrwar

bahrwarīh

bahrag

baxt

[51]

haftān
haftār
haftdah
apetītīgīh
apetītīg
haft
apattūg
Haftōring
haftag
apaymānīh
apaymān
ābtazan
aš, ā-š (*v.* ā)
āšyān
āšyānag
hašāgird
ajgahānīh
ajgahān
āšixtan
xašēn
āšnāg
Ašwahišt
ašnawāgīh
ašnawāg
ašnūdan

[52]

ašō
āšōb
āšinj-
wind-[I]
windišn[I]
windādan[I]
āškārāg
āškāragīh
āškāragēn-
āškāragēnīdan
āškārag
aškom
aškomb
aškōb
aškamb
aškambag
xešm
Aštād
āštīh, haštdah
hašt, xišt
aštag
aštar
agar[I], ā-t (*v.* ā)
ādānīh
ādān

[59]

afsēnistan
afsēnišn
afsar-
afsardan
abespār-
abespārdan
abespurdan
abestān
abestāg
abestām
paz-[I]
poxtan[I]
azabar
[1]abzār
ābčihrag
aziš, u-š[I] (*v.* u-)
afšān-
afšāndan
afšār-
afšārdan
afšurdan
aziškeh
azišmeh
u-t[1] (*v.* u-)
apetyārag

[49]

afrasāwand
apparišn
abartanīh
abartan, āzardan
abardom
abardomīh
abardar
u-m[I] (*v.* u-)
abesīh-
afsāy-
abesīhēn-
abesīhēnīdan
abesīhēnišnīh
abesīhēnišn
abesīhīdan
afsān
afsār-
afsālān
afsārišn
afsārdan
abesīhišnīh
abesīhišn
abesīh-
abesīhīdan
afsēn-

[47]

abzārōmand
ābzan
abzōnīgīh
abzōnīg
abzōn
abzūdan
abgār-
āzkāmagīh
ābkāmag, āzkāmag
abgan-
[1-2]abar, abr, appar
appar-
xāk[1]
āfrāh
abarōz
abarōzīh
abrāstan
abrāz
abrāz-
abarag, apparag
āfrīn-
abarīgān
abarīg
abargar
abrēšom

[48]

abrēšomēn
abrēšom
āfrīdan
aburnāy
aburnāyīh
abrōxtan
abrang
abarwēz
abarwēzīh
kan-[1]
kandan[1]
abrōz-
abrōzišnīh
abrōzišn
afrōšag
abaragān
abaragānag
ābilag
[1-2]āzarm
abarmānd
abarmānīg
abarmān
abarmenišn
āzarmīgīh
āzarmīg

[46]

apēdagdār
apēdag
apōhišn
aband
abandīh
abus, ābus
abusīh, ābusīh
āfrīn
āfrīnagān
abnūs
apursišnīg
āzwar
āfur-
āzwarīh
āfurīdan
aburnāyag
aburnāy
aburnāyīh
aburnāyag
āfurišn
āzurdan
ābustan
abzāy-
abzāyišn
[1-2]abzār

[45]

abēwizend
abdom
abdomīh
abyōz-
abēzār
ābīg
abēr, azēr
abērāh
awērān
drūn-[1]
drūdan[1]
abēmizag
abdsahist
abēsar
abestāg
abdast
ābestan
abēzār
abēčim
abēzagīh
abēzag
apetyārag
abēdān
abaydāgīh
abaydāg

[43]

ačārag, hazārag
āzārišn
āzārdan
abām
abēmizag
abēmust
abāz, āwāz
abaxš
abaxšāy-
abaxšāyišnīg
abaxšāyišn
abaxšāwand
abaxšāyīdan
abaxšīh
abādyāwand
abādyāwandīh
ābādānīh
ābādān
abādixšāy
abādixšāyīh
ābādīh, āzādīh
ābād, āzād
abd, abē-
abēōš
abēōšīh

[44]

ābdān
abē-
abēsūdīh
abēsūd
abēbīm
abēbīmīh
abēbēš
abēbōy
abēbōyīh
abēbar
abdīh
Azdahāg
abēbūdīh
abēbūd
afsōs
afsōn
ābgēnagēn
ābgēnag
abēgumānīh
abēgumān
afsōsgar
afsūdan
abēniyāz
abyōxtan
abēwināh

[42]

wēnišn[I] (dīdan)
dīdan[I]
astōdān
āstawānīh
āstawān
astag
estišn
āb, [1-2]az, āz
u-[I]
[1-2]abāxtar
abāyist
abāyistan
abāyišnīg
abāyišn
abāyēd
abārīg
Ābān
abāgīh
abāgēn-
abāgēnīdan
ačār, appār, āzār, hazār
āzār-
appārīh
abārōnīh
abārōn

[41]

asp
asazāg
aswār
asazišnīh
asazišnīg
āyištag 'mixed' [del. adištag]
est-
astuxān
astuxān
astānagōmand
astānag
astōmand
astōmandīh
āstār
āstārēn-
āstārēnīdan
estādan
[2]ast
Astwihād
āstawānīh
āstawān
astōdān
xastan
wēn-[I] (v. dīdan)
astwand

[40]

āsānīh	[illegible]
āsān	[illegible]
asāg	[illegible]
āhanēn	[illegible]
āhan	[illegible]
āhangar	[illegible]
asēm	[illegible]
asēmēn	[illegible]
asēj	[illegible]
asar	[illegible]
dah[1]	[illegible]
band-[1]	[illegible]
āsrōn	[illegible]
bastan[1]	[illegible]
āsrōīh	[illegible]
āsrō	[illegible]
āsrōkerpa	[illegible]
asp	[illegible]
aspās	[illegible]
aspānūr	[illegible]
ēbārag	[illegible]
haspīn	[illegible]
aspinj	[illegible]
asprēs	[illegible]
aspast	[illegible]

[39]

hammōzgār	[illegible]
hammōzišn	[illegible]
amwaštan	[illegible]
hamkār	[illegible]
hamkārīh	[illegible]
amar	[illegible]
hamrānīh	[illegible]
amarg	[illegible]
amargīh	[illegible]
amaragānīhā	[illegible]
amaragānīg	[illegible]
amaragān	[illegible]
amarag	[illegible]
hamsāyag	[illegible]
hamsāmān	[illegible]
hamsardag	[illegible]
hamdēsag	[illegible]
hampursagīh	[illegible]
hampursag	[illegible]
ka[1]	[illegible]
hamtāg	[illegible]
hamtōhmag	[illegible]
hamtan	[illegible]
āsāy-	[illegible]
āsāyišn	[illegible]

[38]

hammist
hammistagān
āmiz
āmēz-
āmēzišn
hamēšagīh
hamēšagsōz
hamēšag
mādar[I]
xar[I]
hamwār
hamwārag
hammōxtār
hammōxtārīh
hammōxtan
hamōg
hamzamān[I]
Amurdād
hammōz-
hamwar
āmurz-
āmurzīdan
āmurzišn
hamnibardīh
hammōz-

[37]

ambarag
hambast
[1]hambastan
[1]hambastag
hambašn
hambadīg
hamīh
hambaw-[I]
hambawišnīh[I]
hambawišn[I]
hambūdan[I]
āmēxtan
hamdādestān
hamdādestān[I]
hamēn-
hamgōhr
amenīdār
hamēnīdan
hamgōnag
hamdam
hamēmāl
hamēmālīh
hammistān
hamēstār
hamēstārīh

[36]

hamāg
āmār, hamahl, hamāl
āmār-
āmārgar
hamharz
āmārišn
hamābēr
hambāy
hambān
hambār
hambār-
hambārīdan
hambāstag
hambāz
hambedīg
hamband
hamband-
hambandīh
hambandišnīh
hambun
amburdan
hambawišnīh
hambūdan
ambag
ambar

[35]

ardāyīh
xradōmand
ardīkkar
ardīg, xradīg
ardīkkar
ardīkkarīh
artēštār
artēštārīh
Ard, xrad
ā-m (v. ā), ham, im, mād[1]
hamahl
hamē
hamēīhā
hamēīg
hamēwahār
hamē-ud-hamē-rawišnīh
hamēwēnag
hamē-rawišnīh
hamēdōn
homānāg
amāwand
amāwandīh
amahraspand
hamāgdēn

[33]

ālum, Hrōm
hrōmāyīg
harwispīn
harwisp
harwisp
xrōstan
harrōbišnīh
harrōbišn
āranj
ālūdan
ālūdagīh
ālūdag
Arzah
Arzūr
xrōs[I]
halagīh
Aleksandar
~~arg~~ ālag, halag
baxš-[I]
baxšišn[I]
baxtan[I]
mēš[I]
šōy-[I]
šustan[I]
almās

[34]

almāst
armēštīh
armēštgāh
armēšt
xufs-[I]
xuftan[I]
hammōz-[I]
hammōxtan[I]
xrafstar
arz
arz-, hirz-
arzānīgīh
arzānīg
arzān
arzōmand
arzōmandīh
arzīz
arzīzēn
arzīdan
arzan
ārzōg
harzag
arzišn
ārešn
ardā

[31]

āgāhēnīdan
agdēnīh
agdēn
āgenēn
-āg
ak
āgan-
akanāragīh
akanārag
āgandan
āgenēn
Akōman
āgustan
aganǰ
āgōš
akard
aγrē
aγrē
hagriz
ma[I]
har, xar
alā
ālāy-, ārāy-
ārāyišn
alālag

[32]

halām
ārāstan
čahār[I]
Harborz
xarbuz
harg
sik[I], šīr[I]
ars, xirs
arγand
argawān
arduš, xargōš
dagr[I], [*error for* dūr]
halīlag
areškēn
arešk
āluh
xrōhak
arawāg
arus, xrōs
arwēs
harwīn
ārōyišnīg
ārōyišn
arwand
arwandīh

[29]

ōšmārag
ōšmārišn
ōšmurdīg
ōšmurdan
ōšastar
awišt-
uštānōmand
uštānīh
uštān
awištāb
awištāb-
awištāftan
awištādan
anšahrīg
uštar
uštargāwpalang
xwadāy
xwadāyīh
xwadāywār
xwadīh
xwad-dōšagīh
xwad-dōšag
xwad
hutuxš
Ardwahišt

[30]

buz[I], xaz
hazzān
azbāy-
azbāyišn
azd, azg
azdēn-
azdēnīdan
āznāwar
xūg[I]
azrāy-
azraw-
azruftan
azarmān
azmāy-
azmūdan
āgāh
āgāhīh
akōmand
agār
agārīh-
agārīhistan
agārēn-
agārēnīdan
akāmagōmand
āgāhēn-

[28]

hučašm

hučašmīh

ōzadan

$^{1-3}$ōš, xwaš

hōš-

ušahin

ōšōmand

ōš(e)bām

ōšīh, xwašīh

ōšyār

hōšēn-

hōšēnīdan

hōšīdan

ušnūg

hušnūdīh

hušnūd

hušnūdagīh

hušnūdag

mardōm[I]

mardōmīh[I]

hōšag, hušk

huškōh

huškōhīh

hušk-kūn[I]

ōšmār-

[27]

xufs-

ōbastan

ōbad-/ōft-

xuftan

ōz

hanǰ-

ōzōmand

ōzārak

hanǰām

hanǰām-

hanǰāftan

uzdehīgīh

uzdehīg

hučihr

uzdēs

uzdēsparist

uzdēsparistišnīh

uzēnāg

anǰīr

awizīrišnīg

hanǰīdan, uzīdan

hanǰamanīg

hanǰaman

hanǰaftan

awazišnīg

[26]

awestām
awestād
ēstādan
ōstīgānīh
ōstīgān
ōst
awestwār
awestwārīh
xandīdan, xwastan
xwastūgīh
xwastūg
ustōfrit
awestar-
awestarag
awestarišn
awestardan
ēstišn
xūb
ōbār-
ōbārdan
hupādixšāy
hupādixšāyīh
xūbīh
hupassandagīh
hufraward

[25]

xwamnwizār
humurwāg
hād[1]
humat
ōsān-
husāzagīh
hangēxtan
uskār-
uskārišnīh
uskārišn
uskārdan
husrawīh
husraw
ōspar-
ōspurdan
hangēz-
anespās, huspās
anespāsīh
uspurrīg
hangēzišn
handēš-
handēšīdār
handēšīdan
handēšišn
ēst-

[24]

xwardīg
xwurd
xwardan
xwurdagīh
xwurdag
abardar
awardišnīgīh
awardišnīg
hōm
humāy
homānāgīh
homānāg
humānīh
hōmōmand
hōmāst
xumb
hōmēn
humenišn
hōmīg
ummēd
ummēdwār
az[1]
h-[1]
-ōmand
xwamn

[23]

Urišlīm
urwāhm
urwāhmanīh
urwāhman
urwāz-
urwāzišn
xwaran
ōrōn
urwar
xwarwarān
uruspar
hurust
xwarōfrān
huram
xormā
huramīh
urmōd
huramag
awarzīd
xwaršēd
xwarišnīh
xwarišnīg
xwarišn
awardāg
xwardār

[22]

uzmāyišn
uzumburd
uzmūdan
ōgār
ōgār-
ōgārdan
ōyrišt
xōg, xūg
hukunišn
xūkar
xūkarag
hur, 1-2xwar
xwar-
fradom[I]
xwarōfrān
hurām
ulāmadān
xwarāsān
xwarxšēd
xwarwarān
xwarg
xurdruš
xurdruš
ōrēb
ōrēbīh

[21]

hunarōmand
huwaršt
awinast
anōš
anōšxwar
anōšagīh
hunušakēnīdan
anōšag, hunušak
anōšagruwān
Urdwahišt
anōdagīg
anōdag
uzērin
uzdehīgīh
uzdehīg
uzērin
uzdēs
uzdēsparist
uzdēsparistišnīh
uzdēszār
uzwān
uzwār-
uzwārišn
uzwārdan
uzmāy-

[19]

awērag, udrag
anagr-rōšnīh
anagr-rōšn
andarmāh
handarz
handarzēn-
handarzēnīdan
ōyrišt
hangirdēn-
hangirdēnīdan
hangirdīgīh
hangirdīg
hudast
xwistan
angubēn
andčand
xwēš
xwēšāwand
xwēšāwandīh
xwēšēn-
xwēšēnīdan
xwēškār
xwēškārīh
hangadīh, xwēdīh
hangad, xwēd

[20]

xwēdōdah
ānīdan
dān-[1]
dānistan[1]
xwēdōdah
xwēdōdah
-ān
ān, hō, ō
huniyāgīh
huniyāg
huniyāgar
awināh
xwēnāhan
huniyōxš
-āwand
hunsand
hunsandīh
Xwanirah
Hordād
hunīdan
xōn
xunak
hunar
hunarāwand
hunarāwandīh

[17]

hangārag
hangārišn
hangārdan
handām, hangām
hangāmīg
handāz-
handāzag
handāzišn
xwāb, xwēy
hudēn
usōfrit
handēmānīh
handēmān
handēmāngar
handēmāngarīh
āwēn-
andōh
xwēnāhan
andōhgēn
handōxtan
hugōwišn
āwēnīdan
owōn
Hindūgān
hugugār

[18]

hindūg
angūr
angust
angustarīg
angustbān
handōz-
handōzišnīh
handōzišn
hangōšīdag
awēnišnīg, āwēnišnīg
āwēnišn
hudōšag
handūdan
andak, anīg, hōyag
anagr, hugar
handraxtagīh
handraxtag
ōgrā
anagrān, awērān
hangrāyīdan
andarag
andarwāy
andarwāyīg
andarōn
hangrūdag

[16]

hambōyišn
hambūsīdan
hambūsišn
hambōš-
hambōšišn
ambar
āwarišn
angūr[I]
hambasānīg
hambasān
[2]hambastan
[2]hambastag
awiš
āwištan
and, hōy
huīh
hudāhagīh
hudāhag
handāxtār
handāxtan
hudā(ha)gīh
andāgēn
andāg, hudā(ha)g
andāggēn
hangār-

[15]

anādānīh
anādān
hūxt
nih-[I]
nihādan[I]
anādūg
hambah-
āwahan
hambāh-
hambāhišn
hambār-
hambārīdan
āwām
hambāstan
hambāz
āwādag
dastgraw[c]
wany[I]
wany(b)ūdīh[c]
wany(b)ūdīh[c]
wanīgarīh[I]
hubōy
hambōy-
hambūs-
hubōyīh

[13]

anāg
anāgkunišn
anāgkardār
anār, 1-2xwār
xwār-
xwārbār
xwārīh
anārgēl
xwārēn-
xwārēn
xwālist
xwārīdan
anālūd
anarzānīg
xwārišn
xwārtar
hannām
anāmurzīd
anāmurzišn
anāmčištīg
ānāstīh
ānāst, arāst
anāstawānīh
anāstawān

[14]

xwāstan
anāstawānīh
anāstawān
xwāstagōmand
anāstag, xwāstag
ānāb-
anabāy
anabaxšāwand
anabaxšāwandīh
anābādān
anabēdānīh
anabēdān
anābuhlag
anabzār
anabzārīh
xwābar
xwābarīh
xwābarīg
anāzarm
anāzarmīh
anāzarmīg
anafsēnišn
ānābišn
ānāftan
anāštīh

[11]

ēmēd
wurrōy-[I]
wurrōyistan[I]
ē(w)mōg
[1]kay[I]
ēbyānghan
ēbsrūsrim
ēč
ē(w)čand
hēzag
ēzišn
ēš, kas[I]
āyišm, xēšm
xēšmēn
kasiz[I]
(h)astīh[I]
ānay-[I]
ānīdan[I]
(h)ast[I]
ēdōnīh
ēdōn
an-, hu-
ēd[I]
Anāhīd
anāhōg

[12]

xwahar, xwahl
xwāhrīh
awiyābānīg
xwāb
[1-2]xwāh-
anayād
hučwāz
hučwāzīh
anēr
Anērān
anērīh
anērang
huxēm
huxēmīh
[1-2]xwāhišn
anastīh[I]
anast[I]
xwān
Ohrmazd
anummēd
anuspurrīg
anōst
anōšmār
anāgāh
anāgīh

[9]

ēwkardag
ēwkardag
ēwar
ēwarz
ēwarz-
ēwarzīg
ēwarzīdan
agumān
agumēgīh
agumēg
čašm[I]
ēwmōg
ēwsānīh
ēwsān
ayāb
[1-2]āyōz-
[1-2]āyōzīdan
ēwčand
āyōzišnīh
[1-2]āyōzišn
ēwtāg
kū[I]
[1-2]ēr, xīr
Ērān
Ērānwēz

[10]

ērānag
Ērānšahr
ēraxtār
[1-2]ēraxtan
ērīh
hērīg
ērwār
ērwārag
ērang
ērangīh
[1-2]ēranǰ-
ērkaš
ērmānīh
[1-2]ērmān
ērmānag
ērmenišnīh
agriftār
hērbedīh
āgrift, hērbed
hērbedestānīh
hērbedestān
adard
ērtanīh
ērtan
xēm

[7]

ayār-
ayārōmand
ayārōmandīh
ayārīh
ayārīdan
ayās-
ayāsīdan
ayāsišnīh
ayāstan
ayād
ayādgār
āsyāg
āsyāb
agdēn
ēsm
adēn-
adādestān[I]
adādestānīh[I]
asōhišn
aswār
aswārīh
āsnīdag
āhan, āsn, ēg[I]
āsnūd
āsnūdag

[8]

āsūdan
asmān
ēwān
ēbārag
[1-2]ēwāz
ēwāzīg
āyōxtan
agōwāg
ēwbār
ēbyānghan
enyā, hēnīh
ēwēn
[1-2]ēwēnag
xīndagīh
xīndag
hēn
ēwan
ēnōkēn
ēkānagīh
ēkānag
ayōxšustēn
ayōxšust
ēkdād
ēk, xayūg
ēwkard

[5]

ay, ē, sč[N]
abahr
wany[I]
abīm
abēš
abēšīh
pidar[I]
[1]pid[I]
abōy
abōyīh
abun
aburdframānīh
aburdframān
seyom[N]
apus[I]
abr
axwaš[I]
axwašīh[I]
sepāy[N]
sešabag[N]
ēw[I]
gandum[I]
gyān[I]
adahm
agāh

[6]

ādehīg
adānīh
adān
hixr
ayārd-
ayārdēn-
ayārdēnīdan
ayārdēnišn
ayārdīdan
ayāb-
ayābāg
ayābagīh
ayābag
āyaft
ayāftan
adādīh
adād
hixtan
adādestānīh
adādestān
ēbgatīh
ēbgat
ēbsrūsrim
may[I]
ayār

[3]

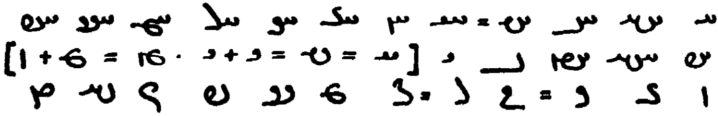
āhanjīdan
ahōš
ahōšīh
hāwištīh
hāwišt
xāk
āhr, xār
pas[I]
ahlā
ahlāyīh
xārōmand
ahrām-, āxrām-
āxrāmīdan
ahrāftan
pasīh[I]
pasdānišnīh[I]
Ahreman
Ahrišwang
ahlawīh
ahlawdād
ahlaw
Ahreman
ahlomōyīh
ahlomōy
xārpušt

[4]

xām
hāmharz
hāmīnīg
hāmīn
xāmīz
hāmwār
hāmōyēn
hāmōn
xāmōš
hāmkišwar
hāmist
hās^{a}r
āxistan
hāz-
hāzišn
^{2}hād, haxt
hādōxt
hādamāns^{a}r
hādamāns^{a}rīg
axtar
axtarāmār
axtarmār
axtarmārīh
xwah[I]
xwahar[I]

PAHLAVI KEY

THE alphabetical order is that of the Aramaic alphabet, taking account of the first value of each letter only (*see* Table II, p. xiii), thus:



[1]

a-, ā, h-

brād[I]

haxt

āhixtan, hāxtan

xāyag

āhan

xayūg

xāyagdēs

xāyag

āxēz-

āxēzīdan

āhīdīh

āhīd

axwān

axwārīh

āhang

xānīg

axwēškār

[2]

āhan, any[I], [1-3]axw, [1-2]xān

hāwand

hāwandīh

ahunsand

ahunsandīh

anīz[I]

[1-2]hāwan

ahunawar

ahanūz, anīz[I]

āhōgēn-

āhōgēnīdan

āhōg, āhūg, xānag

āxwarr

āxwarrsālār

ahomānāg

axwamn

āhanj-

[I] = (part) ideogrammatic spelling   [N] = numeral